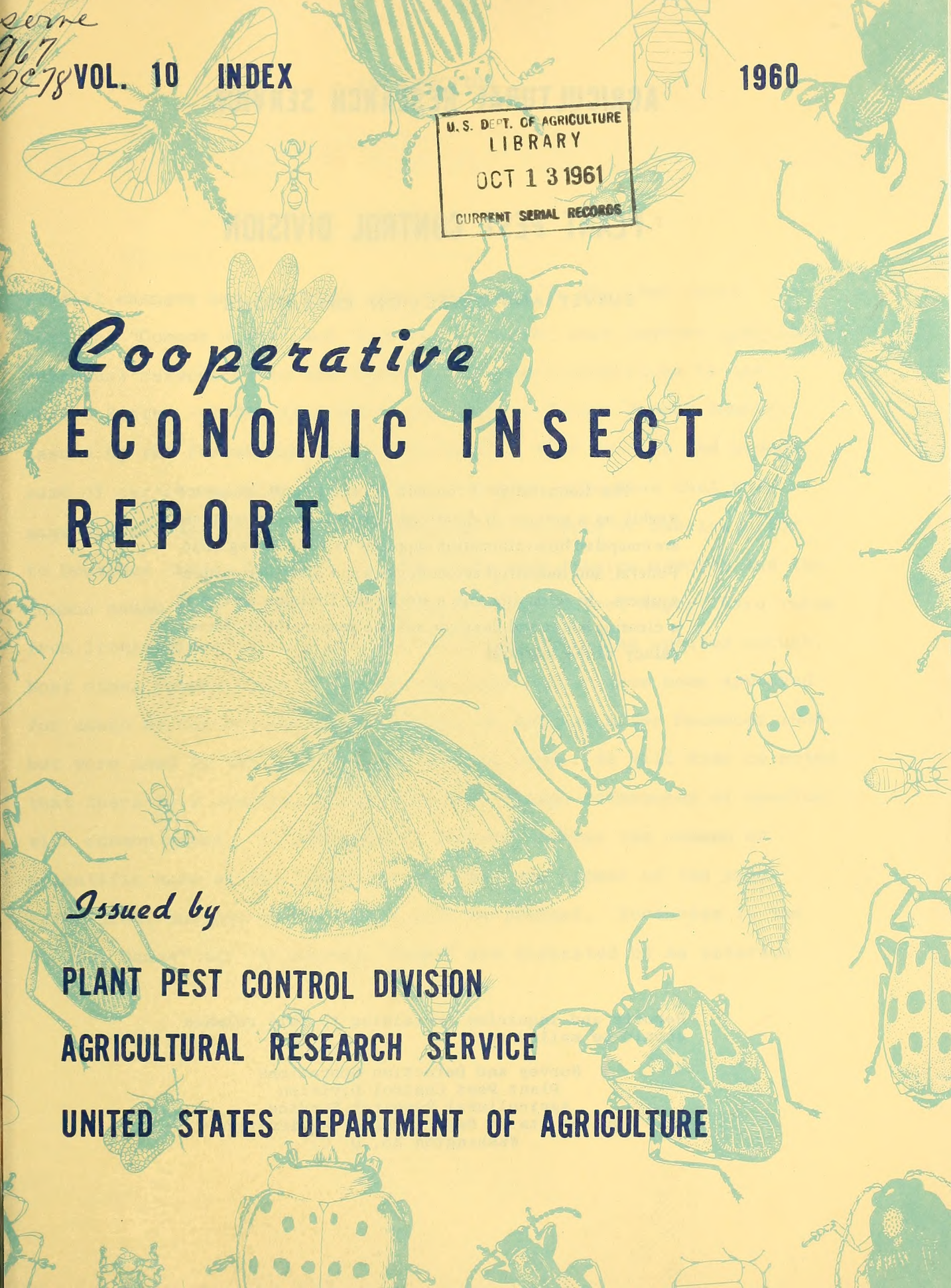


Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



serie
967
2078

VOL. 10 INDEX

1960

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

OCT 13 1961

CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

Cooperative
**ECONOMIC INSECT
REPORT**

Issued by

PLANT PEST CONTROL DIVISION

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

PLANT PEST CONTROL DIVISION

SURVEY AND DETECTION OPERATIONS

The Cooperative Economic Insect Report is issued weekly as a service to American Agriculture. Its contents are compiled from information supplied by cooperating State, Federal, and industrial entomologists and other agricultural workers. In releasing this material the Division serves as a clearinghouse and does not assume responsibility for accuracy of the material.

Reports and inquiries pertaining to this release should be mailed to:

Survey and Detection Operations
Plant Pest Control Division
Agricultural Research Service
United States Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D. C.

INTRODUCTION

Several changes and additions have been made in the 1960 index. In both the "Common Names" and "Scientific Names" page numbers underlined represent references to the "Summary of Insect Conditions in the United States - 1959" (including the special Forest Insect Summary issued by the Forest Service). The small ° that follows the common name of certain species in the "Common Names" indicates that the name was not approved by the Entomological Society of America prior to December 1960. However, many of these are foreign species and the common names used in the Cooperative Economic Insect Report were taken from literature from a country or countries where the species occurs. Most other common names marked in the same manner have been approved for usage by the Entomological Society of America after December 1960, but were used in the report prior to that time. It will also be noted that there is a complete cross indexing of page references of species with common names. In some cases, however, either the common or scientific name of the insect or pest may not appear on the page referenced, but one or the other will be present. Footnotes in the "Common Names" and "Scientific Names" are indicated by an asterisk.

COOPERATIVE ECONOMIC INSECT REPORT

VOLUME 10

1960

INDEX

SPECIAL REPORTS

Beet leafhopper - conditions in southern desert areas of southern Utah and Nevada, south-eastern California and central Arizona, 1960 132; second statement of conditions in southern desert areas of southern Utah and Nevada, south-eastern California and central Arizona, 1960 312; survey in Texas, New Mexico and Colorado, spring 1960 313; conditions in southern Idaho, 1960 520

Boll weevil - hibernation survey in North and South Carolina, fall 1959 4; hibernation counts in Georgia, fall 1959 26; hibernation counts in Missouri, December 1959 54; survival surveys in Texas, northeast Louisiana, Mississippi and North and South Carolina, spring, 1960 295; survival surveys in Georgia and Tennessee, spring, 1960 314; hibernation surveys, fall 1960, in Louisiana, Mississippi and Tennessee 1125

Corn insect survey in Iowa, fall 1960 1141

European corn borer - status report 1959 29-38; estimates of damage to grain corn in U.S., 1959 341; status report, 1960 1156-1165

Forest foliage defoliation survey, Connecticut 715

Grasshoppers - adult survey, fall 1959, following page 38; cooperative rangeland control during 1960 season 964

Hawaiian insect notes - 476, 608, 723, 818, 1002, 1118

Illustrated keys - key to aphid species infesting barley and grasses in North Dakota 217

Important pests for 1959 417-420

Insect detection, new records reported in 1959 17-20

Insects not known to occur in the United States - 21, 67, 91, 111, 151, 179, 207, 241, 321, 345, 421, 541, 695, 727, 886, 887, 1047, 1095, 1107, 1119, 1129, 1137, 1149

Interceptions of special interest at U.S. ports of entry - 16, 90, 220, 255, 607, 667, 724, 750, 862, 885, 1105, 1117, 1148

Light trap collections - 5, 16, 28, 44, 56, 73, 82, 99, 120, 136, 159, 189, 216, 240, 254, 293, 302, 320, 340, 368, 392, 415, 450, 475, 501, 538, 574, 606, 633, 665, 693, 722, 748, 775, 794, 796, 817, 860, 861, 883, 884, 903, 904, 929, 1001, 1046, 1059, 1081, 1094, 1106, 1116, 1128, 1136, 1147, 1155

Losses - losses and production costs attributable to insects and related arthropods, 1959 (Arizona, Arkansas, Illinois, Kansas, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, Rhode Island, Texas) 841-844, 863-866, 905-912, 931-938, 955; 1959 Colorado insect loss estimates 939; 1959 Wisconsin insect loss estimates 953; losses attributable to insects, South Dakota, 1959 954; estimated insect losses to apples, Rhode Island, 1959 954; estimated damage and crop loss caused by insect/mite pests, 1959, California 956-960

Maps, distribution - sweetclover aphid 9; European corn borer 38, 195, 1165; face fly 100, 1042-43; southwestern corn borer 200; Sogata orizicola 225; spotted alfalfa aphid 262; alfalfa weevil 269; soybean cyst nematode 275; alfalfa plant bug 369; Hypera meles 393; oriental beetle 505; purplebacked cabbageworm 539; pine false webworm 575; gouty pitch midge 628; spruce aphid 572; apple and thorn skeletonizer 725; omnivorous leaf tier 751; carrot rust fly 819; apple fruit moth 867

Maps, general - European corn borer abundance fall 1959 36-37, fall 1960 1163-64; chinch bug survey 1959 45; Mormon cricket adult survey fall 1959 following page 92, fall 1960 following page 1130; Dissosteira longipennis 194; pink bollworm infestation, January 1, 1960 315; pink bollworm regulated areas, January 1, 1960 125; European apple sawfly in New Jersey 679

Oriental fruit fly - summary of collections in California 920
Phyllophaga bruneri - a May beetle introduced from Cuba 47

Potato Psyllid - survey in the spring breeding areas of Arizona, California, New Mexico and Texas 1960 294

Some highlights of insect and mite occurrences in Canada, 1960 - 1082

Some of the more important pests for 1959 - 417

Special survey of Bolivian insects 1061

State clearing offices 6

Status of some important insects in the United States - 9, 369, 393, 505, 525, 539, 572, 575, 751, 819, 867

Stored grain insect survey in Missouri - 297

Summary of insect conditions in the United States, 1959 - Alaska 74; Hawaii 46; beneficial insects 83; tobacco insects 86; stored-product insects 87; insects affecting man and animals 100; household insects 107; miscellaneous insects 109; cotton insects 121; fruit insects 137; truck crop insects 160; cereal and forage insects 191-206, 221-230, 256-278; list of individuals who submitted 1959 summaries 301; ornamental and shade tree insects 975; forest insects 1003

Summary of insect conditions in some countries of Africa and the Near East - Tunisia 57; Libya 59; Republic of Sudan 60; Ethiopia 62; Iran 63; Turkey 65

Summary of insect conditions in the Yaqui Valley, Sonora, Mexico 343

Summary of insect conditions in Bolivia, December 1951 to March 1955 1071

Survey methods - portable rearing cage for insects 50

COMMON NAMES

- African migratory locust* (Locusta migratoria migratorioides) 60
- Alaska spruce beetle (Dendroctonus borealis) 74, 1004
- Alder flea beetle (Altica ambiens) 658, 790, 812, 833, 930, 1016
- Aleyrodid, an 862
- Alfalfa caterpillar (Colias philodice eurytheme) 234, 246, 256, 284, 307, 330, 354, 378, 401, 432, 459, 487, 502, 516, 553, 587, 617, 677, 704, 735, 760, 774, 782, 803, 825, 850, 865, 874, 893, 917, 945, 993, 1037, 1052
- Alfalfa looper (Autographa californica) 311, 358, 381, 414, 474, 553, 587, 593, 617, 653, 825, 893
- Alfalfa plant bug (Adelphocoris lineolatus) 25, 265, 369, 430, 457, 486, 514, 551, 573, 584, 616, 635, 645, 664, 675, 703, 759, 782, 827, 850, 873, 966
- Alfalfa webworm (Loxostege commixtalis) 256, 516, 676, 704, 803, 865, 874
- Alfalfa weevil (Hypera postica) 25, 63, 131, 158, 177, 183, 189, 211, 234, 239, 246, 267, 283, 292, 307, 329, 339, 353, 367, 377, 390, 391, 400, 414, 431, 449, 458, 486, 502, 503, 504, 536, 549, 573, 586, 605, 617, 643, 676, 692, 703, 735, 760, 865, 894, 993, 1037, 1053, 1076, 1083, 1088, 1112, 1124
- Alkali bee (Nomia melanderi) 85, 500, 570, 604, 631, 719, 815, 838
- Allegheny mound ant (Formica exsectoides) 924, 1021
- Almond bug* (Monosteira unicostata) 207
- Almond moth (Ephestia cautella) 61, 157, 215, 772, 791
- American dog tick (Dermacentor variabilis) 106, 290, 318, 364, 388, 412, 446, 499, 502, 533, 536, 569, 603, 605, 661, 692
- American plum borer (Euzophera semifuneralis) 140, 742, 768, 949
- Angoumois grain moth (Sitotroga cerealella) 61, 88, 119, 134, 187, 569, 791, 1069
- Anthicids 712
- Ants 61, 448, 632, 1128
- Aphids 54, 55, 62, 65, 74, 75, 95, 141, 184, 221, 235, 236, 249, 284, 287, 289, 328, 334, 356, 361, 373, 383, 398, 403, 434, 438, 530, 564, 583, 614, 642, 648, 658, 664, 708, 711, 713, 733, 764, 767, 769, 773, 784, 788, 811, 813, 829, 832, 834, 856, 857, 899, 905, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 922, 949, 967, 968, 970, 995, 997, 1002, 1036, 1040, 1055, 1077, 1083, 1084, 1090, 1093, 1113, 1114, 1123, 1134, 1141, 1144, 1154, 1155
- Apple and thorn skeletonizer (Anthophila pariana) 725
- Apple aphid (Aphis pomi) 141, 247, 284, 309, 330, 339, 356, 379, 403, 461, 489, 518, 537, 555, 589, 619, 647, 678, 694, 705, 721, 746, 774, 795, 805, 827, 967
- Apple curculio (Tachypterellus quadrigibbus) 379, 489, 790, 828
- Apple fruit moth (Argyresthia conjugella) 867
- Apple grain aphid (Rhopalosiphum fitchii) 25, 41, 53, 79, 115, 131, 142, 155, 183, 205, 211, 223, 233, 239, 245, 281, 305, 326, 373, 379, 398, 426, 434, 483, 512, 666, 1051, 1087, 1089, 1123
- Apple leafhopper (Empoasca maligna) 434
- Apple maggot (Rhagoletis pomonella) 143, 589, 619, 648, 664, 678, 694, 705, 721, 736, 747, 761, 773, 783, 794, 805, 828, 852, 895, 905, 919
- Apple mealybug (Phenacoccus aceris) 143, 212, 358, 405, 462, 537
- Apple rust mite (Vasates schlechtendali) 146
- Arborvitae leaf miner (Argyresthia thuiella) 658, 666, 976, 1145
- Arctiids 902
- Army cutworm (Chorizagrotis auxiliaris) 226, 246, 257, 277, 282, 292, 306, 319, 320, 325, 327, 354, 366, 367, 378, 401, 413, 432, 454, 503, 510, 553, 560, 581, 604, 613, 704, 760, 793, 904, 1037
- Armyworm (Pseudaletia unipuncta) 5, 16, 28, 44, 46, 56, 73, 82, 99, 120, 136, 159, 189, 199, 216, 226, 240, 254, 257, 274, 276, 293, 302, 306, 320, 340, 350, 368, 374, 392, 398, 415, 426, 450, 455, 475, 482, 501, 502, 512, 536, 538, 547, 573, 574, 580, 606, 613, 633, 665, 672, 693, 700, 722, 732, 748, 757, 775, 779, 796, 799, 817, 824, 838, 848, 853, 860, 883, 903, 929, 943, 952, 974, 991, 1001, 1046, 1059, 1070, 1081, 1094, 1106, 1116, 1128, 1136, 1147, 1154
- Armyworms 46, 62, 226, 350, 449, 738, 740, 757, 848, 865, 892
- Ash-gray blister beetle (Epicauta fabricii) 272, 617
- Ash plant bug (Neoborus amoenus) 237
- Ash sawflies 666
- Asiatic garden beetle (Autoserica castanea) 688, 720, 746, 793, 977
- Asiatic oak weevil (Cyrtopistomus castaneus) 600, 812, 833, 881, 898, 925, 969, 1135
- Asiatic rice borer (Chilo suppressalis) 16, 255, 607, 724
- Asparagus beetle (Crioceris asparagi) 175, 248, 287, 333, 359, 383, 406, 414, 524, 536, 594
- Asparagus miner (Melanagromyza simplex) 176
- Assassin bugs 105
- Australian cockroach (Periplaneta australasiae) 1045
- Avocado red mite (Oligonychus yotheri) 149
- Azalea bark scale (Eriococcus azaleae) 980
- Azalea caterpillar* (Datana major) 42, 899, 924, 1040
- Azalea lace bug (Stephanitis pyrioides) 387, 445, 471, 659, 743, 835, 858, 970, 1055
- Azalea leaf miner (Gracilaria azaleella) 497, 858, 975
- ## B
- Bagworm (Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis) 72, 387, 411, 444, 495, 528, 568, 601, 629, 652, 658, 688, 716, 742, 769, 790, 813, 835, 857, 878, 899, 925, 970, 975, 983, 997
- Bald-faced hornet (Vespula maculata) 105
- Balsam gall midge (Dasyneura balsamicola) 714, 1028
- Balsam twig aphid (Mindarus abietinus) 495, 565, 605, 969
- Balsam woolly aphid* (Chermes piceae) 834, 1006, 1024, 1027
- Banded cucumber beetle (Diabrotica balteata) 164, 405, 414, 652, 704, 710, 738, 765, 785, 803, 808, 830, 851, 854, 896, 902, 977, 1039
- Banded sunflower moth (Phalonia hospes) 278
- Banded woollybear (Isia isabella) 109, 902, 1000
- Banks grass mite (Oligonychus pratensis) 61, 206, 230, 278, 747, 945
- Bark beetles 714, 767, 812, 833, 995, 1039
- Barley aphids 482
- Barnacle scale (Ceroplastes cirripediformis) 1055, 1134
- Basswood leaf roller (Pantographa limata) 898, 984
- Bean aphid (Aphis fabae) 95, 172, 308, 651, 738, 785, 875
- Bean butterfly* (Lampides boeticus) 695
- Bean leaf beetle (Cerotoma trifurcata) 172, 274, 332, 354, 358, 382, 406, 437, 459, 465, 487, 491, 502, 517, 523, 553, 559, 587, 618, 622, 646, 652, 677, 704, 760, 782, 803, 827, 863, 894, 918, 945
- Bean leaf skeletonizer (Autoplusia gena) 738, 838

- Bean thrips (Hercotrips fasciatus)
273, 723
- Bean weevil (Acanthoscelides obtectus) 60, 88, 155, 1089
- Bean weevils
187
- Bed bug (Cimex lectularius)
66, 105, 251, 718, 901, 1127
- Bed bugs
62
- Beech scale (Cryptococcus fagi)
1029
- Beet armyworm (Spodoptera exigua)
54, 59, 61, 63, 126, 176, 199,
235, 240, 293, 358, 361, 384,
408, 441, 468, 494, 526, 531,
626, 652, 655, 684, 700, 712,
740, 766, 787, 803, 811, 818,
832, 840, 855, 861, 874, 877,
884, 894, 897, 904, 917, 930,
952, 966, 967, 974, 1001,
1038, 1039, 1046, 1054, 1059,
1089, 1100, 1112, 1124, 1143,
1155
- Beet leafhopper (Circulifer tenellus)
14, 132, 155, 174, 249, 286, 312,
313, 319*, 332, 382, 406, 437,
476, 477, 503, 520, 521, 559, 594,
635, 682, 710, 738, 765, 854, 876,
896, 946, 1002, 1078
- Beet webworm (Loxostege sticticalis)
173, 227, 274, 278, 502, 516,
521, 553, 559, 587, 594, 622,
652, 676, 677, 682, 704, 710,
713, 738, 765, 785, 803, 808,
830, 850, 855, 910, 993, 1082,
1099
- Bertha armyworm (Mamestra configurata) 1082
- Big-eyed bugs
367
- Billbugs
202, 428, 548, 614
- Birch leaf miner (Fenusa pusilla)
386, 410, 443, 470, 502, 531,
536, 600, 605, 629, 658, 666,
688, 981, 1029
- Birch skeletonizer (Bucculatrix canadensisella) 898
- Biting midges
472
- Black army cutworm (Actebia fennica)
149, 381, 1082
- Black blister beetle (Epicauta pennsylvanica) 165, 272, 782,
851, 972
- Black blow fly (Phormia regina)
97, 102, 412
- Black carpenter ant (Camponotus pennsylvanicus) 75, 107, 215,
252, 535, 632
- Black carpet beetle (Attagenus piceus) 107, 187, 252, 472
- Black cherry aphid (Myzus cerasi)
142, 391, 463, 518, 555, 649
- Black cherry fruit fly (Rhagoletis fausta) 519, 556
- Black citrus aphid (Toxoptera aurantii) 59, 235, 1066
- Black cutworm (Agrotis ipsilon)
5, 16, 42, 44, 56, 73, 82,
99, 120, 136, 159, 162, 189,
199, 216, 227, 240, 254, 257,
293, 320, 325, 340, 368, 382,
392, 408, 415, 450, 474, 475,
482, 501, 502, 510, 536, 538,
547, 573, 574, 581, 594, 595,
606, 612, 633, 641, 665, 693,
722, 739, 747, 748, 775, 809,
824, 894, 903, 929, 952, 968,
974, 1001, 1046, 1059, 1081,
1094, 1106, 1116, 1128, 1136,
1155
- Black elm bark weevil (Magdalis barbata) 687
- Black flies
61, 104, 532, 536, 690, 717,
770
- Black-headed ash sawfly (Tethida cordigera) 497
- Black-headed budworm (Acleris variana) 74, 1004, 1007
- Black-headed fireworm (Rhopobota naevana) 149, 436, 852
- Black Hills beetle (Dendroctonus ponderosae) 1017
- Black horse fly (Tabanus atratus)
103, 602, 660, 717, 743, 858
- Black-legged tick (Ixodes scapularis) 718, 1146
- Black-margined aphid (Monellia costalis) 148, 921, 1038,
1089, 1100, 1133
- Black parlatoria scale° (Parlatoria zizyphus) 59, 64, 111
- Black peach aphid (Anuraphis persicae-niger) 142, 555
- Black pecan aphid (Melanocallis caryaefoliae) 148, 503, 556,
784, 895, 970
- Black pine leaf scale (Aspidiotus californicus) 186, 495,
599, 626
- Black scale (Saissetia oleae)
57, 58, 63, 66, 310, 531,
650, 875, 980
- Black thread scale (Ischnaspis longirostris) 251
- Black turpentine beetle
(Dendroctonus terebrans) 55,
118, 186, 288, 409, 441, 686,
714, 877, 923, 930, 995, 1021,
1023, 1078
- Black vine weevil (Brachyrhinus sulcatus) 108, 178, 444,
977
- Black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans) 105, 158, 836,
901, 950, 970, 1135
- Blister beetles
62, 123, 169, 553, 676, 685,
710, 713, 865, 922, 1053
- Bloodsucking conenose (Triatoma sanguisuga) 214
- Blossom weevils
381
- Blueberry bud mite (Aceria vaccinii) 463
- Blueberry maggot (Rhagoletis pomonella) 149
- Bluegrass billbug (Calendra parvula) 702
- Bluegrass webworm (Crambus teterrellus) 780
- Blunt-nosed cranberry leafhopper
(Scleroracrus vaccinii) 591
- Boll weevil (Anthonomus grandis)
4, 26, 54, 121, 295, 314,
334, 384, 408, 414, 440, 467,
493, 525, 562, 595, 624, 654,
683, 711, 739, 765, 786, 809,
831, 854, 876, 897, 922, 947,
995, 1113, 1125, 1126, 1143
- Bollworm (Heliothis zea)
123, 343
- Bollworms° (Heliothis spp., et al.)
123, 314, 384, 408, 440, 468,
493, 525, 559, 562, 596, 625,
655, 684, 712, 740, 766, 786,
810, 831, 855, 876, 897, 922,
968
- Bollworms
361
- Booklice
951
- Boxelder aphid (Periphyllus negundinis) 367, 443, 470,
531, 716, 970, 978, 1055
- Boxelder bug (Leptocoris trivittatus) 108, 143, 215,
239, 253, 291, 951, 973, 981,
1000, 1045, 1058, 1080, 1092,
1100, 1104, 1147
- Boxelder leaf roller (Gracilaria negundella) 658
- Boxelder psyllid (Psylla negundinis)
979
- Boxwood leaf miner (Monarthropalpus buxi) 410, 498
- Boxwood psyllid (Psylla buxi)
445, 470, 498, 979
- Bristly cutworm (Lacinipolia renigera) 325
- Broadbean weevil (Bruchus rufimanus)
60
- Bronze birch borer (Agrilus anxius)
496, 530, 978, 1022
- Bronzed cutworm (Nephelodes emmedonia) 277, 378, 502
- Bronze poplar borer (Agrilus liragus) 1022
- Brown-banded roach (Supella supellectilium) 58, 107, 158,
188, 253, 291, 338, 448, 928,
1000, 1080, 1092, 1128, 1147
- Brown dog tick (Rhipicephalus sanguineus) 106, 388, 503, 661,
771, 815, 880, 1044, 1092,
1103, 1127, 1146
- Brown garden snail (Helix aspersa)
769
- Brown salt-marsh mosquito (Aedes cantator) 364
- Brown soft scale (Coccus hesperidum)
64, 132, 357, 980, 1114
- Brown spider beetle (Ptinus clavipes)
120, 158
- Brown stink bug (Euschistus servus)
87, 127, 204, 558, 583, 684,
747, 930, 945, 1037
- Brown wheat mite (Petrobia latens)
13, 230, 245, 305, 326, 349,
373, 399, 426, 455, 492, 503,
512, 549, 573, 1083
- Buckthorn aphid (Aphis nasturtii)
167, 465, 592, 621, 651, 680,
708, 737, 764, 784, 829, 838
- Budworms
86
- Buffalo treehopper (Stictocephala bupalus) 518, 549, 583,
605, 649
- Bulb mite (Rhizoglyphus echinopus)
437, 449

*Correction on page 319 refers to this species.

- Cabbage curculio (Ceutorhynchus rapae) 170
- Cabbage looper (Trichoplusia ni) 3, 26, 41, 54, 71, 80, 87, 96, 116, 125, 160, 185, 212, 235, 248, 258, 274, 276, 286, 311, 314, 332, 334, 344, 359, 361, 381, 384, 406, 408, 436, 441, 463, 468, 487, 491, 494, 504, 523, 525, 558, 563, 597, 623, 652, 655, 677, 682, 684, 709, 712, 738, 740, 763, 766, 785, 787, 796, 803, 808, 810, 817, 830, 832, 838, 850, 854, 855, 875, 877, 894, 897, 921, 946, 947, 966, 967, 969, 994, 1039, 1053, 1077, 1112
- Cabbage maggot (Hylemya brassicae) 171, 381, 414, 463, 491, 502, 558, 623, 652, 709, 907
- Cabbage moth° (Mamestra brassicae) 220
- Cabbage seedpod weevil (Ceutorhynchus assimilis) 170, 332, 414, 464
- Cabbage webworm (Hellula rogatalis) 652
- Cabbageworms 286, 664, 907, 1053
- Cabbage whitefly° (Aleyrodes proletella) 667
- Cactus scale (Diaspis echinocacti) 72
- Cadelle (Tenebroides mauritanicus) 56, 60, 61, 88, 97, 187, 389, 772, 950
- California pear-slug (Pristiphora californica) 144, 403, 433
- California prionus (Prionus californicus) 141, 600
- California red scale (Aonidiella aurantii) 3, 57, 64, 71, 132, 156, 184, 567, 875, 1101
- California tent caterpillar (Malacosoma californicum) 212
- California tortoise-shell (Nymphalis californica) 720, 1009, 1012
- Calliphorids 608
- Camellia scale (Lepidosaphes camelliae) 386
- Camphor scale (Pseudaonidia duplex) 1145, 1154
- Cankerworms 403, 410, 469, 529, 984, 1084
- Carolina grasshopper (Dissosteira carolina) 871
- Carolina mantis (Stagmomantis carolina) 999, 1057
- Carpenter ants 366, 474
- Carpenter bee (Xylocopa virginica) 338, 366, 390, 474, 535
- Carpenterworm (Prionoxystus robiniae) 250, 566, 813, 1055
- Carpet beetle (Anthrenus scrophulariae) 107, 366, 535
- Carpet beetles 75
- Carrot beetle (Ligyrus gibbosus) 560
- Carrot rust fly (Psila rosae) 177, 819
- Carrot weevil (Listronotus oregonensis) 438, 594, 682
- Casebearers 560, 907
- Casemaking clothes moth (Tinea pellionella) 413
- Catalpa sphinx (Ceratomia catalpae) 629, 813, 899, 984
- Caterpillars 65, 907
- Cattacing insects 143, 518, 555
- Cat flea (Ctenocephalides felis) 105, 215, 446, 569, 858, 901, 1070
- Cattle biting louse (Bovicola bovis) 105, 364, 499, 1146
- Cattle lice 5, 15, 43, 72, 81, 97, 105, 119, 134, 187, 214, 237, 251, 290, 318, 388, 1044, 1057
- Cattle tail louse (Haematopinus quadripertusus) 105
- Cecidomyiids 387
- Celery leaf tier (Udea rubigalis) 468
- Celeryworm (Papilio polyxenes asterias) 177, 560, 623, 710, 1083
- Ceratopogonids 569, 717
- Cereal leaf miner° (Syringopais temperatella) 63, 65
- Chaff scale (Parlatoria pergandii) 59, 64, 285, 310, 520, 535, 650, 896, 1077
- Chain-spotted geometer (Cingilia catenaria) 976
- Cherry fruit fly (Rhagoletis cingulata) 519, 556, 590, 620
- Cherry fruitworm (Grapholitha packardii) 463, 648
- Chicken body louse (Menacanthus stramineus) 43
- Chicken mite (Dermanyssus gallinae) 106, 573
- Chiggers 661, 690, 836
- Chinch bug (Blissus leucopterus) 3, 13, 204, 224, 305, 350, 373, 398, 427, 454, 482, 511, 549, 583, 614, 642, 673, 701, 733, 758, 781, 801, 824, 843, 915, 1111, 1155
- Chinch bugs 45
- Chinese rose beetle (Adoretus sinicus) 607
- Chinese wax scale° (Ceroplastes sinensis) 65
- Chironomids 390
- Chrysanthemum aphid (Macrosiphoniella sanborni) 289, 411, 978
- Chrysanthemum leaf miner (Phytomyza atricornis) 117
- Cicadas 649
- Cicadellids 1002
- Cigar casebearer (Coleophora occidentis) 358
- Cigarette beetle (Lasioderma serricorne) 88, 158, 187, 188, 238, 595, 772, 972, 999
- Citricola scale (Coccus pseudomagnoliarum) 148, 331, 531
- Citrophilus mealybug (Pseudococcus gahani) 835, 1091
- Citrus blackfly (Aleurocanthus woglumi) 16, 116, 247, 255, 331, 435, 591, 667, 707, 724, 806, 919, 1038, 1105, 1112, 1142
- Citrus bud mite (Aceria sheldoni) 14, 57, 65, 556, 635
- Citrus flat mite (Brevipalpus lewisi) 79, 148, 1038, 1113
- Citrus mealybug (Pseudococcus citri) 59, 875, 980, 1038, 1142
- Citrus red mite (Panonychus citri) 14, 25, 54, 65, 80, 116, 148, 184, 235, 285, 310, 381, 519, 556, 650, 707, 763, 806, 875, 928, 994, 1038, 1077, 1124, 1133, 1153
- Citrus root weevil (Pachnaeus litus) 48
- Citrus rust mite (Phyllocoptruta oleivora) 14, 64, 65, 73, 80, 116, 184, 235, 285, 310, 381, 520, 556, 650, 707, 763, 806, 896, 919, 994, 1038, 1077, 1125, 1133, 1154
- Citrus thrips (Scirtothrips citri) 148, 246, 247, 310, 331
- Citrus whitefly (Dialeurodes citri) 148, 649, 919, 994
- Clear-winged grasshopper (Camnula pellucida) 509, 545, 611, 639, 671, 699, 731, 871, 1082
- Clematis blister beetle (Epicauta cinerea) 587
- Climbing cutworms 149
- Clothes moth, a 1155
- Clover aphid (Anuraphis bakeri) 263, 552, 694, 703, 734, 759
- Clover head caterpillar (Grapholitha interstinctana) 257, 432, 459, 487
- Clover leafhopper (Aceratagallia sanguinolenta) 234, 267, 283, 292, 309, 329, 353, 431, 485, 552, 616, 703
- Clover leaf weevil (Hypera punctata) 183, 246, 270, 283, 292, 307, 329, 353, 377, 390, 401, 431, 458, 486, 516, 550, 586, 643, 865
- Clover looper (Caenurgina crassiuscula) 258
- Clover mite (Bryobia praetiosa) 73, 75, 108, 135, 158, 175, 184, 188, 239, 253, 272, 278, 291, 338, 383, 390, 413, 448, 608, 1000, 1058, 1093, 1116, 1135, 1147
- Clover root borer (Hylastinus obscurus) 272, 586, 993
- Clover root curculio (Sitona hispidula) 234, 239, 246, 271, 283, 308, 329, 354, 377, 391, 401, 432, 458, 486, 500, 516, 536, 586, 617, 643, 735, 760, 917, 1088
- Clover seed chalcid (Bruchophagus gibbus) 273, 550, 782, 827, 874, 1142
- Clover seed weevil (Miccotrogus picrostris) 271, 377, 486, 516, 550, 586, 617, 635, 644, 874
- Cluster fly (Pollenia rudis) 43, 108, 253, 1135
- Coccids 835, 875, 899, 970, 980, 997, 1041, 1055, 1078, 1090, 1114, 1145
- Cockroaches 62, 107, 158, 973, 1092
- Coconut scale (Aspidiotus destructor) 531

Codling moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella*)

58, 59, 63, 65, 67, 68, 137,
292, 330, 339, 355, 378, 402,
414, 433, 449, 459, 488, 504,
517, 536, 554, 588, 605, 619,
647, 664, 678, 705, 721, 736,
746, 761, 774, 783, 794, 805,
827, 851, 874, 895, 905, 907,
919, 966

Colorado pine beetle (*Dendroctonus parallelcolis*) 1018

Colorado potato beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*) 168, 359, 382,
405, 436, 464, 490, 504, 521,
536, 557, 591, 621, 650, 666,
681, 708, 737, 764, 774, 785,
806, 908, 1083

Columbian timber beetle (*Corthylus columbianus*) 470, 877

Common cattle grub (*Hypoderma lineatum*) 5, 15, 27, 43, 55,
72, 81, 97, 102, 119, 134, 187,
214, 237, 251, 317, 364, 388,
1072, 1079, 1091, 1101, 1115,
1127, 1135, 1146

Common malaria mosquito (*Anopheles quadrimaculatus*) 568, 717,
744, 770, 790, 814, 836, 858,
880, 901, 998

Conchuela (*Chlorochroa ligata*)
163, 701, 801

Confused flour beetle (*Tribolium confusum*) 60, 61, 88, 389,
772, 999, 1115

Convergent lady beetle (*Hippodamia convergens*) 28, 72, 81, 83,
98, 120, 215, 238, 252, 291,
318, 319, 337, 344, 365, 389,
413, 446, 473, 499, 533, 536,
569, 603, 631, 661, 690, 718,
744, 815, 837, 972, 1045, 1115

Cooley spruce gall aphid (*Chermes cooleyi*) 385, 495, 599, 686,
714, 742, 857, 924, 969, 978,
1016, 1028, 1101, 1134

Corn blotch leaf miner (*Agromyza parvicornis*) 205, 455, 511,
673, 701

Corn earworm (*Heliothis zea*)
197, 258, 327, 350, 374, 387,
397, 406, 427, 438, 453, 482,
497, 502, 511, 547, 573, 580,
590, 613, 614, 664, 672, 694,
700, 721, 732, 746, 756, 774,
779, 800, 823, 829, 843, 847,
871, 872, 891, 904, 915, 943,
946, 963, 991, 1035, 1051,
1083, 1089, 1099, 1100, 1111,
1112, 1141

Corn flea beetle (*Chaetocnema pulicaria*) 202, 327, 351,
375, 398, 428, 454, 483, 511,
548, 583, 642, 673, 746, 758,
781, 849

Corn ground beetle* (*Zabrus tenebrioides*) 151, 216

Corn leaf aphid (*Rhopalosiphum maidis*) 53, 59, 63, 95, 115,
117, 131, 183, 204, 211, 221,
222, 233, 245, 281, 305, 326,
343, 344, 349, 373, 398, 427,
455, 483, 511, 573, 582, 613,
641, 672, 694, 700, 746, 757,
780, 794, 801, 804, 824, 840,
843, 872, 892, 904, 915, 943,
963, 992, 1036, 1051, 1075,
1083, 1087, 1099, 1111, 1123,
1132, 1141, 1153

Corn planthopper (*Peregrinus maidis*)
46

Corn root aphid (*Anuraphis maidi-
radicis*) 205

Corn root webworm (*Crambus caliginosellus*) 201, 548,
581, 800

Corn rootworms
642, 673, 1141

Corn sap beetle (*Carpophilus dimidiatus*) 608, 673, 747,
828

Cotton aphid (*Aphis gossypii*)
60, 127, 288, 361, 384, 408,
440, 467, 494, 526, 563, 597,
656, 713, 741, 767, 788, 811,
832, 856, 897, 947, 1039

Cotton fleahopper (*Psallus seriatus*) 127, 440, 467, 493,
526, 563, 596, 625, 655, 684,
713, 767, 788, 811, 832

Cotton jassid* (*Empoasca lybica*)
60

Cotton leaf perforator (*Bucculatrix thurberiella*) 126, 344, 597,
626, 787, 811, 832, 855, 877,
922

Cotton leafworm (*Alabama argillacea*)
125, 713, 766, 787, 796, 811,
832, 855, 877, 897, 922, 947,
969, 995, 1039, 1070, 1071

Cottonseed bug* (*Oxycarenus hyalinipennis*) 179, 1065

Cotton square borer (*Strymon melinus*) 126, 525, 622, 712,
787, 810, 922

Cottonwood borer (*Plectrodera scalator*) 363, 658, 715,
835

Cottony-cushion scale (*Icerya purchasi*) 59, 62, 64, 148,
386, 878, 970, 1041, 1067,
1124

Cottony maple scale (*Pulvinaria innumerabilis*) 386, 567, 769,
895, 980, 987

Coulee cricket (*Peranabrus scabricollis*) 674

Cowpea aphid (*Aphis medicaginis*)
127, 212, 247, 262, 311, 338,
376, 399, 408, 455, 467, 515,
559, 564, 567

Cowpea curculio (*Chalcodermus aeneus*) 173, 271, 782, 945

Cowpea weevil (*Callosobruchus maculatus*) 88, 972

Crab louse (*Phthirus pubis*)
66

Cranberry fruitworm (*Acrobasis vaccinii*) 463

Cranberry girdler (*Crambus topiarius*)
277

Crapemyrtle aphid (*Myzocallis kahawaluokalani*) 978, 1090,
1114

Crickets
108, 779, 881, 899, 902, 925,
928, 945, 1045

Cross-striped cabbageworm
(*Evergestis rimosalis*) 502,
709, 1053

Cuban-laurel thrips (*Gynaikothrips ficorum*) 239, 335, 981

Cucumber beetles
491, 710, 808, 907

Curculionids
140, 520

Currant aphid (*Capitophorus ribis*)
145

Currant fruit fly (*Epochra canadensis*) 145

Currant psyllids
145

Currant spanworm (*Itame ribearia*)
595

Currant stem girdler (*Janus integer*)
520

Cutworms

62, 74, 75, 87, 126, 162, 199,
211, 213, 227, 236, 246, 249,
282, 287, 334, 354, 361, 375,
439, 441, 482, 521, 561, 563,
582, 594, 618, 646, 677, 704,
739, 743, 760, 809, 865, 907,
909, 910, 1082, 1123, 1132

Cyclamen mite (*Steneotarsonemus pallidus*) 178, 537, 560, 573,
594, 653, 664, 786, 808, 854

D

Dance flies

109

Dark mealworm (*Tenebrio obscurus*)
119, 187, 389, 772, 791

Dark-sided cutworm (*Euxoa messoria*)
454

Darkling beetles

42, 54, 235, 249, 288, 464

Date mite

(see Banks grass mite)

Deodar weevil (*Pissodes nemorensis*)
42

Depressed flour beetle (*Palorus subdepressus*) 88, 215, 1147

Desert corn flea beetle (*Chaetocnema ectypa*) 203, 375, 428, 454,
548, 825, 849, 946, 963

Desert locust* (*Schistocerca gregaria*)
57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65

Desert spider mite (*Tetranychus desertorum*) 128, 1071

Devastating grasshopper (*Melanoplus devastator*) 545, 639

Diamondback moth (*Plutella maculipennis*) 116, 170, 284,
286, 381, 464, 491, 523, 592,
623, 652, 709, 967, 1058, 1069,
1082, 1143

Dictyospermum scale (*Chrysomphalus dictyospermi*) 25, 57, 59, 64,
65, 289

Differential grasshopper (*Melanoplus differentialis*) 192, 349, 373,
397, 425, 453, 481, 509, 545,
579, 611, 639, 671, 721, 755,
779, 799, 823, 871, 891, 904,
916, 943, 965

Dingy cutworm (*Feltia subgothica*)
199, 454, 482, 510, 547, 1094

Dog flea (*Ctenocephalides canis*)
105, 901

Dog follicle mite (*Demodex canis*)
27, 97, 106, 215

Dogwood borer (*Thamnospectia scitula*)
72, 240, 289, 601, 976

Dogwood club-gall midge (*Mycodiplosis alternata*) 236, 317

Dogwood twig borer (*Oberea tripunctata*) 411

Douglas-fir beetle (*Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*) 385, 441, 528,
714, 741, 804, 948, 969, 1005,
1011, 1014, 1018

Douglas-fir engraver (*Scolytus unispinosus*) 409, 812, 1006,
1011

Douglas-fir tussock moth (*Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*) 528, 878,
1008, 1012, 1015, 1018

Dried-fruit beetle (*Carpophilus hemipterus*) 239, 620

Drug-store beetle (*Stegobium paniceum*) 15, 88, 902, 1135

Dung flies
75

Durra aphid* (*Aphis sorghi*)
61

Durra stalk borer° (Sesamia cretica)
57, 59, 61, 63, 255, 724
Dusky birch sawfly (Croesus
latitarsus) 788, 898
Dusky sap beetle (Carpophilus
lugubris) 13, 203, 615, 642,
673, 701, 758, 825, 928

E

Ear tick (Otobius megnini)
97, 106, 134, 661, 970, 1071,
1092
Earwigs
42, 825, 838, 899, 1041, 1101,
1135, 1147, 1155
Eastern lubber grasshopper
(Romalea microptera) 239
Eastern spruce gall aphid
(Chermes abietis) 386, 529,
1022, 1028
Eastern subterranean termite
(Reticulitermes flavipes)
107, 135, 215, 238, 253, 292,
319, 338, 366, 414, 474, 535,
571
Eastern tent caterpillar
(Malacosoma americanum) 118,
247, 288, 316, 330, 335, 339,
362, 385, 403, 410, 443, 448,
449, 461, 469, 502, 529, 536,
627, 687, 976, 983, 1021, 1029
Eggplant flea beetle (Epitrix
fuscata) 592, 922
Eggplant fruit borer° (Leucinodes
orbonalis) 255, 321
Egyptian alfalfa weevil° (Hypera
brunneipennis) 25, 183,
234, 270, 329, 500
Egyptian cottonworm° (Prodenia
litura) 59, 60
Egyptian fluted scale° (Icerya
aegyptiaca) 727
Elm calligrapha (Calligrapha
scalaris) 470, 768, 834,
878, 985
Elm casebearer (Coleophora
limosipennella) 496, 666
Elm leaf aphid (Myzocallis
ulmifolii) 530, 715, 769,
789, 835, 970
Elm leaf beetle (Galerucella
xanthomelaena) 5, 28, 108,
237, 253, 291, 292, 335, 363,
367, 386, 410, 444, 470, 473,
496, 504, 529, 566, 573, 599,
627, 657, 687, 715, 721, 742,
768, 774, 789, 804, 812, 834,
857, 878, 898, 924, 948, 985,
1045, 1078, 1116, 1138, 1146
Elm leaf miner (Fenusa ulmi)
363, 470, 497, 658, 666, 988
Elm scurfy scale (Chionaspis
americana) 987
Elm spanworm (Ennomos subsignarius)
442, 469, 566, 599, 657, 687,
1026
EmbiopteroL, an
972
Engelmann spruce beetle
(Dendroctonus engelmanni)
598, 656, 857, 1006, 1013,
1018, 1334
Engelmann spruce weevil
(Pissodes engelmanni) 948,
1016
English grain aphid (Macrosiphum
graharium) 53, 79, 115, 183,
221, 223, 305, 325, 326, 343,
349, 373, 398, 426, 455, 483,
499, 512, 549, 582, 605, 613,

642, 673, 701, 733, 774, 780,
992, 1051, 1076, 1087, 1123,
1141
Eriophyid mites
363, 378, 484, 802, 872, 1088
Eulophid parasites
534
Euonymus scale (Unaspis euonymi)
97, 237, 250, 363, 531, 567,
629, 659, 688, 742, 835, 879,
925, 949, 980, 1041, 1078,
1101, 1145
European apple sawfly (Hoplocampa
testudinea) 144, 449, 489,
555, 679
European chafer (Amphimallon
majalis) 570, 632, 691, 720,
816, 1083
European cherry fruit fly°
(Rhagoletis cerasi) 885, 1105,
1118, 1148
European corn borer (Pyrausta
nubilalis) 29, 125, 136, 161,
195, 234, 281, 306, 320, 326,
339, 341, 350, 374, 391, 397,
427, 449, 453, 481, 490, 502,
510, 521, 536, 546, 557, 573,
580, 591, 612, 622, 640, 651,
657, 664, 666, 672, 694, 699,
721, 731, 743, 746, 756, 764,
773, 780, 794, 800, 804, 807,
824, 829, 848, 853, 872, 879,
892, 896, 915, 922, 943, 951,
963, 991, 1035, 1051, 1083,
1123, 1156
European earwig (Forficula
auricularia) 108, 206, 253,
293, 438, 573, 593, 663, 710,
816, 838, 1084, 1092
European elm scale (Gossyparia
spuria) 237, 290, 443, 471,
502, 530, 600, 627, 658, 743,
769, 857, 878, 986, 1055
European fruit lecanium
(Lecanium corni) 53, 143,
363, 411, 490, 519, 531, 659,
980
European fruit scale (Aspidiotus
ostreaeformis) 980
European pine sawfly (Neodiprion
sertifer) 391, 409, 468,
495, 528, 565, 687, 1020,
1027
European pine shoot moth
(Rhyacionia buoliana) 43, 316,
362, 391, 442, 468, 564, 598,
686, 713, 877, 923, 976, 1006,
1020, 1028
European red mite (Panonychus ulmi)
145, 285, 292, 310, 331, 357,
380, 391, 404, 414, 434, 449,
489, 518, 536, 554, 573, 589,
605, 619, 648, 664, 666, 678,
706, 721, 736, 746, 761, 762,
774, 783, 789, 794, 805, 828,
852, 895, 1083
Eye-spotted bud moth (Spilonota
ocellana) 138, 285, 309,
330, 355, 404, 433, 460, 489,
537, 554, 589, 647, 774, 827,
1084

F

Face fly° (Musca autumnalis)
43, 97, 100, 237, 251, 290,
336, 339, 364, 388, 411, 472,
498, 504, 532, 536, 568, 573,
601, 605, 630, 635, 659, 664,
689, 694, 717, 721, 743, 746,

747, 770, 790, 814, 836, 880,
900, 927, 949, 971, 998, 1041,
1042, 1043, 1080, 1102, 1135,
1146
Fall armyworm (Laphygma frugiperda)
5, 56, 73, 161, 198, 226, 230,
257, 274, 276, 343, 344, 368,
374, 392, 415, 454, 613, 641,
672, 700, 732, 738, 757, 766,
779, 788, 796, 799, 817, 823,
832, 839, 840, 847, 855, 860,
871, 883, 888, 891, 903, 915,
922, 929, 930, 943, 952, 963,
974, 991, 995, 1001, 1035,
1046, 1051, 1059, 1070, 1075,
1081, 1087, 1094, 1099, 1106,
1116, 1124, 1128, 1136, 1147
Fall cankerworm (Alsophila
pometaria) 15, 55, 140, 362,
386, 443, 461, 469, 496, 519,
566, 599, 714, 1113, 1145
Fall webworm (Hyphantria cunea)
140, 147, 187, 290, 302, 404,
443, 463, 496, 536, 556, 566,
590, 599, 620, 629, 649, 657,
679, 694, 707, 714, 721, 746,
762, 768, 784, 789, 795, 812,
834, 857, 875, 878, 895, 898,
921, 924, 930, 967, 982, 996,
1008, 1021, 1040, 1101
False chinch bug (Nysius ericae)
224, 266, 277, 551, 859,
874, 992
False chinch bugs
234
False codling moth° (Cryptophlebia
leucotreta) 67
False potato beetle (Leptinotarsa
juncta) 972
False stable fly (Muscina stabulans)
472
False wireworms
305
Field crickets (Acheta spp.)
108, 169, 278, 779, 804, 816,
838, 847, 859, 871, 881, 902,
928, 945, 951, 965, 1036, 1070
Field crickets
674, 804, 823, 838, 847, 859,
1036, 1083
Fig scale (Lepidosaphes ficus)
357
Fig wax scale° (Ceroplastes rusci)
66, 886
Filbert aphids
357
Filbertworm (Melissopus latiferr-
eanus) 147, 663, 679, 707,
895
Fire ant (Solenopsis geminata)
1104
Firebrat (Thermobia domestica)
75, 108
Fir engraver (Scolytus ventralis)
714, 741, 923, 996, 1006,
1011, 1014, 1018
Flannel moth, a
1044
Flat grain beetle (Cryptolestes
pusillus) 62, 88, 744, 772,
791, 837, 881
Flatheaded apple tree borer
(Chrysobothris femorata)
555
Flatheaded fir borer (Melanophila
drummondii) 741, 804
Flatid planthoppers
651, 979



- Flea beetles
41, 62, 165, 236, 248, 311,
354, 359, 375, 407, 410, 503,
504, 522, 527, 537, 583, 653,
764, 801, 807, 829, 853, 908,
909, 910, 911, 946, 968, 1039,
1083
- Fleahoppers
334, 344, 361, 384, 560, 625,
713, 740, 767, 788
- Fleas
61, 62, 718, 791, 814, 901,
971
- Fletcher scale (*Lecanium fletcheri*)
471, 600, 899, 980
- Flies
61, 62, 101, 571, 632, 660,
663, 689, 717, 744, 771, 791,
836, 880, 949
- Floodwater mosquito (*Aedes
sticticus*) 104, 336
- Florida red scale (*Chrysomphalus
aonidum*) 14, 54, 57, 80,
116, 184, 235, 285, 310,
381, 519, 556, 650, 707,
762, 806, 896, 919, 949,
994, 1038, 1077, 1124, 1133,
1153
- Florida wax scale (*Ceroplastes
floridensis*) 148, 386, 980
- Flour beetles
187
- Flower thrips (*Frankliniella
tritici*) 156, 247, 445
- Forage looper (*Caenurgina erechtea*)
354, 459, 487, 516
- Forbes scale (*Aspidiotus forbesi*)
143, 357, 518
- Forest tent caterpillar
(*Malacosoma disstria*) 55, 186,
289, 302, 316, 335, 362, 385,
410, 442, 448, 461, 497, 529,
566, 599, 627, 687, 715, 1021,
1026, 1028, 1101
- Four-lined plant bug (*Poecilocusus
lineatus*) 535, 567
- Four-spotted spider mite
(*Tetranychus canadensis*) 146,
272, 357, 589, 648, 706, 761,
783
- Fowl tick (*Argas persicus*)
106, 771, 1071, 1103
- Foxglove aphid (*Myzus solani*)
167, 178, 249, 333, 352, 558,
592, 621, 651, 680, 708, 737,
764, 784, 806, 829
- Fruit flies
667, 1117
- Fruit tree leaf roller (*Archips
argyrospilus*) 138, 292, 355,
434, 449, 460, 488, 496, 520,
554, 588, 647, 705, 827, 838,
1029, 1083
- Fruit tree leaf rollers
138
- Fulgoroids
405, 630, 659
- Fuller rose beetle (*Pantomorus
godmani*) 851, 1053, 1134
- Fungus beetle, a
1045
- Furniture carpet beetle
(*Anthrenus flavipes*) 56, 107,
238, 252, 474
- Gall-making insects
532, 1144
- Garden fleahopper (*Halticus
bracteatus*) 165, 266, 275,
437, 465, 487, 514, 522, 550,
587, 616, 652, 738, 803, 874,
993
- Garden springtail (*Bourletiella
hortensis*) 166
- Garden symphylid (*Scutigerella
immaculata*) 149, 166, 287,
406, 437, 465, 643, 739, 808,
1083
- Garden webworm (*Loxostege
similalis*) 56, 73, 126, 161,
240, 256, 333, 616, 625, 704,
760, 803, 826, 865, 874, 894
- Geometrid moths
302, 597
- German cockroach (*Blattella
germanica*) 73, 75, 107,
158, 215, 239, 319, 720,
794, 973, 1092
- Giant hornet (*Vespa crabro germana*)
144, 794, 858, 882, 899, 925,
1045
- Gladiolus thrips (*Taeniothrips
simplex*) 857, 879, 981
- Glassy cutworm (*Crymodes
devastator*) 1075, 1082
- Gloomy scale (*Chrysomphalus
tenebrioides*) 530
- Glover scale (*Lepidosaphes
gloverii*) 1067
- Goat sucking louse (*Linognathus
stenopsis*) 1061
- Golden-eye lacewing (*Chrysopa
oculata*) 84, 365, 473, 500,
690
- Goldenglow aphid (*Macrosiphum
rudbeckiae*) 997
- Golden nematode (*Heterodera
rostochiensis*) 1106
- Golden oak scale (*Asterolecanium
variolosum*) 742, 987
- Golden tortoise beetle
(*Metritona bicolor*) 682, 710
- Grain aphids
701, 824
- Grain beetles
881
- Grain mite (*Acarus siro*)
89, 533
- Grain mites
62
- Grain thrips (*Limothrips cerealium*)
604
- Granary weevil (*Sitophilus
granarius*) 60, 62, 88, 187,
791
- Granulate cutworm (*Feltia
subterranea*) 5, 16, 28, 44,
56, 73, 82, 99, 120, 136, 162,
189, 216, 240, 254, 286, 293,
320, 333, 340, 368, 382, 392,
735, 739, 760, 780, 1052,
1059, 1081, 1106, 1116, 1128,
1136, 1141, 1143, 1147, 1155
- Grape berry moth (*Paralobesia
viteana*) 149, 620, 707, 774,
784, 805, 828
- Grape erineum mite (*Eriophyes vitis*)
390
- Grape flea beetle (*Altica chalybea*)
405, 520
- Grape leaf folder (*Desmia funeralis*)
795, 805
- Grape leaf skeletonizer (*Harrisina
americana*) 946, 1077
- Grape mealybug (*Pseudococcus
maritimus*) 42, 143, 149, 156,
310, 707, 761, 980, 1078
- Grape phylloxera (*Phylloxera
vitifoliae*) 65, 828
- Grape root borer (*Vitacea
polistiformis*) 679, 707
- Grape sawfly (*Erythraspidis vitis*)
620
- Grape scale (*Aspidiotus uvae*)
149, 853
- Grapevine aphid (*Aphis illinoisensis*)
680
- Grasshoppers
60, 65, 166, 191, 282, 503,
509, 564, 595, 623, 664, 699,
711, 721, 731, 755, 774, 779,
794, 795, 799, 823, 830, 847,
863, 865, 866, 871, 891, 908,
910, 912, 943, 965, 992, 1036,
1052, 1075, 1082, 1088
- Grass thrips (*Anaphothrips obscurus*)
206, 230, 702
- Gray garden slug (*Deroceras
reticulatum*) 167, 273, 378,
466, 1056
- Great Basin tent caterpillar*
(*Malacosoma fragile*) 250, 289,
335, 443, 1012, 1019
- Great Basin wireworm (*Ctenicera
pruinina noxia*) 227
- Greater wax moth (*Galleria
mellonella*) 503
- Greedy scale (*Aspidiotus camelliae*)
1067
- Greenbug (*Toxoptera graminum*)
3, 13, 25, 41, 53, 59, 71, 79,
95, 115, 131, 155, 183, 211,
221, 222, 233, 245, 281, 305,
325, 349, 373, 398, 426, 455,
512, 549, 573, 582, 614, 641,
701, 733, 872, 1036, 1075, 1087,
1099, 1111, 1123, 1132, 1141,
1153
- Green cloverworm (*Plathypena
scabra*) 172, 234, 246, 258,
273, 307, 354, 378, 402, 459,
487, 516, 552, 632, 645, 677,
704, 735, 760, 782, 803, 808,
853, 863, 874, 917, 993, 1037,
1099
- Green fruitworm (*Lithophane
antennata*) 140
- Greenhouse orthezia (*Orthezia
insignis*) 1145
- Greenhouse pests
214
- Greenhouse thrips (*Heliothrips
haemorrhoidalis*) 1070, 1115
- Greenhouse whitefly (*Trialeurodes
vaporariorum*) 163
- Green June beetle (*Cotinis nitida*)
272, 277, 284, 333, 648, 691,
701, 711, 965, 1075, 1089
- Green meadow locust (*Chortophaga
viridifasciata*) 349
- Green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae*)
4, 14, 26, 54, 58, 59, 71, 80,
87, 96, 97, 117, 132, 142, 163,
167, 184, 185, 205, 212, 235,
236, 247, 249, 284, 309, 311,
330, 333, 356, 359, 360, 361,
381, 382, 404, 405, 407, 434,
436, 463, 464, 465, 466, 491,
518, 522, 524, 555, 558, 561,
592, 621, 624, 651, 654, 659,
664, 680, 683, 708, 711, 737,
739, 747, 764, 765, 784, 786,
806, 809, 828, 829, 853, 904,
922, 945, 967, 968, 978, 995,
1052, 1077, 1133, 1153, 1154

Green scale (*Coccus viridis*)
1002, 1067
Green shield scale (*Pulvinaria psidii*) 186
Green stink bug (*Acrosternum hilare*) 143, 463
Green-striped mapleworm (*Anisota rubicunda*) 599, 924
Gregarious oak leaf miner (*Cameraria cinnamomiella*) 496, 715, 1029
Ground mealybug (*Rhizoecus falcifer*) 186, 1041, 1133
Ground pearls 95, 432, 1078
Gulf Coast tick (*Amblyomma maculatum*) 499
Gypsy moth (*Porthetria dispar*) 118, 250, 362, 443, 599, 657, 715, 833, 973, 1021, 1028

H

Hackberry engraver (*Scolytus muticus*) 109
Hackberry lace bug (*Corythucha celtidis*) 835, 878, 981
Hackberry nipple gall (*Pachypsylla celtidis-mamma*) 237, 317, 339, 364, 387, 532, 979, 1000
Hag moth (*Phobetron pithecium*) 109
Hairy chinch bug (*Blissus leucopterus hirtus*) 277, 484, 758, 1052
Harlequin bug (*Murgantia histrionica*) 3, 171, 286, 311, 359, 464, 592, 678, 682, 808, 830, 968, 995
Harvest mites 106
Hawthorn lace bug (*Corythucha cydoniae*) 1134
Hazelnut borer* (*Curculio nucum*) 66
Hemipteron, an 945
Hemispherical scale (*Saissetia hemisphaerica*) 65
Hemlock borer (*Melanophila fulvoguttata*) 1022
Hemlock sawfly (*Neodiprion tsugae*) 74, 1004
Hessian fly (*Phytophaga destructor*) 57, 82, 228, 245, 319, 483, 548, 582, 614, 643, 849, 873, 944, 1087, 1123, 1132
Hickory horned devil (*Citheronia regalis*) 970
Hickory plant bug (*Neolygus caryae*) 463
Hickory shuckworm (*Laspeyresia caryana*) 147, 184, 285, 946, 967, 1125, 1153
Hide beetle (*Dermestes maculatus*) 338, 772
High Plains grasshopper (*Disosteira longipennis*) 191, 194
Hippoboscids 61
Hog louse (*Haematopinus suis*) 27, 105, 214, 318, 364, 880, 971, 1061, 1080, 1103, 1115, 1127, 1135
Holly leaf miner (*Phytomyza ilicis*) 981
Honey bee (*Apis mellifera*) 85, 98, 135, 238, 337, 389, 412, 447, 473, 502, 534, 569,

719, 792, 815, 837, 838, 1067
Hop aphid (*Phorodon humuli*) 177, 492, 947, 1054
Horned squash bug (*Anasa armigera*) 169, 523, 710
Hornets 105, 771, 840
Horn flies 503
Horn fly (*Siphona irritans*) 101, 317, 336, 364, 388, 412, 445, 472, 498, 532, 568, 602, 630, 660, 689, 717, 744, 747, 770, 791, 836, 858, 880, 900, 927, 949, 971, 997, 1041, 1057, 1080, 1092, 1101, 1146
Horse biting louse (*Bovicola equi*) 290
Horse bot fly (*Gasterophilus intestinalis*) 102
Horse flies 412, 901, 927, 971, 997, 1041, 1057
Horse sucking louse (*Haematopinus asini*) 1061
Horseradish flea beetle (*Phyllotreta armoraciae*) 170
House centipede (*Scutigera coleoptrata*) 292, 474
House flies 998, 1080
House fly (*Musca domestica*) 58, 101, 472, 498, 532, 569, 601, 605, 660, 664, 689, 716, 791, 836, 858, 880, 900, 927, 971, 998, 1041, 1057, 1064, 1080, 1084, 1092, 1102
Human bot fly (*Dermatobia hominis*) 1072
Human flea (*Pulex irritans*) 105, 446, 533, 1044, 1070
Hymenopterous parasites 98, 120, 188, 772

I

Ichneumonids 999
Imbricated snout beetle (*Epicaerus imbricatus*) 169
Imported cabbageworm (*Pieris rapae*) 59, 170, 236, 311, 332, 359, 381, 405, 436, 463, 491, 504, 523, 536, 558, 592, 623, 651, 682, 694, 709, 746, 763, 773, 804, 808, 830, 854, 967, 1053, 1077, 1143
Imported currantworm (*Nematus ribesii*) 436
Imported fire ant (*Solenopsis saevissima richteri*) 43, 56, 81, 109, 120, 188, 215, 252, 338, 448, 928, 1054, 1077, 1089, 1093, 1104, 1115, 1128, 1155
Imported willow leaf beetle (*Plagioderma versicolora*) 363, 449, 496, 627, 658, 687, 985
Indian-meal moth (*Plodia interpunctella*) 27, 89, 97, 98, 135, 187, 215, 238, 252, 290, 318, 772, 791, 837, 950, 999, 1115, 1146
Introduced pine sawfly (*Diprion similis*) 565, 626, 637, 687, 714, 741, 767, 788, 812, 878, 1020, 1058
Iris borer (*Macronoctua onusta*) 444, 813, 975

Italian grasshopper* (*Calliptamus italicus*) 65
Italian pear scale (*Epidiaspis piricola*) 72, 284, 289, 462, 895, 1154

J

Jack-pine budworm (*Choristoneura pinus*) 495, 528, 564, 626, 656, 713, 767, 1019
Jack-pine sawfly (*Neodiprion pratti banksianae*) 495, 565, 627, 657, 1020
Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica*) 109, 204, 275, 276, 444, 473, 497, 511, 534, 536, 555, 570, 571, 572, 604, 605, 618, 622, 631, 644, 662, 664, 677, 680, 683, 688, 691, 694, 704, 707, 716, 719, 745, 747, 761, 765, 773, 774, 792, 815, 838, 925, 928, 965, 976, 992, 1052, 1076, 1135
Jeffrey pine beetle (*Dendroctonus jeffreyi*) 26, 686, 741, 812, 1010, 1039, 1126
Juniper scale (*Diaspis carueli*) 495, 573, 835, 980
Juniper webworm (*Dichomeris marginella*) 134, 411, 444, 632, 635

K

Khapra beetle (*Trogoderma granarium*) 16, 27, 60, 61, 81, 90, 119, 120, 157, 187, 220, 252, 255, 290, 318, 337, 446, 499, 607, 667, 750, 791, 815, 862, 885, 971, 1103, 1115, 1148, 1155
Koa seedworm (*Cryptophlebia illepidia*) 608

L

Lacebugs 58, 568, 600, 664, 813
Lacewings 84
Lady beetles 83, 98, 157, 238, 252, 367, 661, 718, 744, 772, 791, 815, 837, 858, 881, 902, 927, 951
Lantana lace bug (*Teleonemia scirpulosus*) 476
Larch casebearer (*Coleophora laricella*) 335, 362, 442, 528, 1015
Larch sawfly (*Pristiphora erichsonii*) 495, 528, 627, 657, 687, 714, 741, 767, 788, 1015, 1019
Larch thrips* (*Taeniothrips laricivorus*) 541
Larder beetle (*Dermestes lardarius*) 89
Large aspen tortrix (*Choristoneura conflictana*) 496, 565, 627, 768, 834, 1029
Large chicken louse (*Goniodes gigas*) 661
Large white butterfly* (*Pieris brassicae*) 220, 1148
Larger elm leaf beetle (*Monocesta coryli*) 567, 878, 898

Larger yellow ant (*Acanthomyops interjectus**) 158, 239, 252, 292, 1104, 1128
 Lead cable borer (*Scobicia declivis*) 435, 448, 746
 Leaf beetles 530, 536
 Leaf crumpler (*Acrobasis indigenella*) 925, 970, 976
 Leaf-footed bug (*Leptoglossus phyllopus*) 143, 167, 651, 915, 1037
 Leafhoppers 61, 65, 74, 127, 143, 239, 276, 332, 360, 410, 490, 601, 622, 645, 737, 747, 760, 774, 807, 829, 851, 865, 866, 873, 875, 907, 909, 910, 966, 992, 995, 1052, 1083
 Leaf miners 62, 166, 287, 344, 361, 383, 405, 492, 522, 552, 658, 694, 703, 743, 790, 895, 1078
 Leaf rollers 247, 302, 743, 905, 907
 Leaf tiers 677
 Leek moth* (*Acrolepia assectella*) 241
 Leopard moth (*Zeuzera pyrina*) 58
 Lepidopterous larvae 769, 1040, 1055, 1144
 Lesser bulb fly (*Eumerus tuberculatus*) 651
 Lesser clover leaf weevil (*Hypera nigrirostris*) 269, 307, 329, 354, 377, 391, 401, 431, 458, 486, 516, 550, 586, 635, 676, 760, 917
 Lesser cornstalk borer (*Elasmopalpus lignosellus*) 201, 397, 427, 587, 641, 653, 677, 700, 732, 757, 780, 800, 853, 963
 Lesser grain borer (*Rhyzopertha dominica*) 60, 61, 88, 499, 772, 815, 881
 Lesser mealworm (*Alphitobius diaperinus*) 119
 Lesser peach tree borer (*Synanthedon pictipes*) 26, 95, 139, 355, 489, 554
 Lesser pumpkin fly* (*Dacus ciliatus*) 1149
 Lice 61, 62, 336, 446, 771, 1080, 1103, 1115, 1127, 1135, 1146, 1154
 Lilac borer (*Podosesia syringae syringae*) 444, 898, 1055
 Lilac leaf miner (*Gracilaria syringella*) 444, 975
 Lima-bean pod borer (*Etiella zinckenella*) 437
 Linden looper (*Erannis tiliaria*) 98, 1113, 1145
 Little black ant (*Monomorium minimum*) 215
 Little house fly (*Fannia canicularis*) 445, 474, 660
 Locust borer (*Megacyllene robiniae*) 496, 769, 774, 986, 1022
 Locust leaf miner (*Chalepus dorsalis*) 274, 470, 496, 500, 600, 743, 782, 924, 985, 1022

Locust leaf roller (*Nephoteryx subcaesiella*) 984
 Locusts 62, 65
 Lodgepole needle miner (*Recurvaria milleri*) 742, 1011, 1016, 1126
 Lodgepole sawfly (*Neodiprion burkei*) 1014
 Lone star tick (*Amblyomma americanum*) 106, 119, 318, 336, 365, 388, 412, 471, 499, 533, 717, 744, 771, 837, 880, 927
 Long-nosed cattle louse (*Linognathus vituli*) 55, 364, 1080, 1092, 1135
 Long-tailed mealybug (*Pseudococcus adonidum*) 97, 386, 1054, 1133
 Loopers 464, 566, 739, 787, 854, 875
 Lubber grasshopper (*Brachystola magna*) 671
 Lubber grasshoppers 659
 Lucerne caterpillar* (*Colias lesbia*) 21
 Lygus bugs 1099, 1111

M

Maggots 144, 592, 907
 Mango weevil (*Sternonchetus mangiferae*) 1118
 Maple bladder-gall mite (*Vasates quadripedes*) 444, 470, 536, 567, 600, 988
 Maple callus borer (*Sylvara acerni*) 600
 Maple leaf cutter (*Paraclemensia acerifoliella*) 657
 Maple trumpet skeletonizer (*Epinotia aceriella*) 657
 Margined blister beetle (*Epicauta pestifera*) 165, 274, 782, 785, 894, 972
 Masked hunter (*Reduvius personatus*) 105
 May beetles 380
 Mayflies 109
 Meadow plant bug (*Leptopterna dolabratus*) 430, 456, 484, 513, 675
 Meadow spittlebug (*Philaenus leucophthalmus*) 74, 178, 263, 309, 328, 352, 376, 390, 391, 400, 407, 430, 438, 449, 458, 466, 485, 513, 536, 551, 560, 573, 585, 595, 605, 616, 653, 676, 759, 865, 894, 911, 917, 966, 979, 1075
 Meal moth (*Pyralis farinalis*) 89, 791
 Mealybugs 55, 650, 707, 1134
 Mealy plum aphid (*Hyalopterus arundinis*) 142, 356, 391, 518, 1142
 Mediterranean flour moth (*Anagasta kuhniella*) 60, 62, 75, 89
 Mediterranean fruit fly (*Ceratitis capitata*) 57, 59, 62, 65, 73, 80, 90, 184, 220, 255, 607, 667, 724, 750, 862, 885, 1105, 1117

Melon aphid (*Aphis gossypii*) 80, 156, 169, 311, 360, 406, 523, 919, 995, 1112
 Melon fly (*Dacus cucurbitae*) 16, 1149
 Melon stem borer* (*Apomecyna binubila*) 1119
 Melonworm (*Diaphania hyalinata*) 14, 170, 854, 1054, 1143
 Melyrids 718, 792
 Mexican bean beetle (*Epilachna varivestis*) 172, 248, 287, 311, 332, 358, 406, 437, 459, 465, 491, 502, 517, 522, 536, 553, 558, 592, 622, 652, 681, 709, 738, 763, 785, 794, 803, 808, 829, 851, 854, 866, 874, 894, 907, 966, 1037, 1083
 Mexican fruit fly (*Anastrepha ludens*) 90, 116, 132, 184, 248, 331, 405, 435, 607, 667, 707, 724, 750, 806, 862, 885, 919, 1038, 1105, 1112, 1118, 1142
 Mexican mealybug (*Phenacoccus gossypii*) 4, 235
 Midges 109, 533
 Migratory grasshopper (*Melanoplus bilituratus*) 192, 233, 282, 320, 325, 347, 349, 373, 397, 414, 425, 453, 481, 509, 510, 545, 546, 579, 580, 611, 639, 671, 699, 731, 747, 755, 799, 823, 930, 943, 1036, 1052, 1082
 Millipedes 108, 604, 720, 928, 945, 1000, 1045, 1058, 1135
 Mimosa webworm (*Homadaula albizziae*) 497, 566, 601, 629, 716, 743, 769, 789, 813, 835, 857, 878, 899, 925, 982, 983, 1022
 Minute pirate bugs 365, 447
 Mirids 404, 437, 549, 917, 1124
 Mites 62, 71, 119, 229, 272, 275, 587, 597, 723, 771, 785, 813, 905, 925, 1056, 1079, 1113
 Mormon cricket (*Anabrus simplex*) 194, 325, 373, 612, 639, 755, 847
 Mormon crickets 194, 674
 Moroccan locust* (*Doclostaurus moroccanus*) 63, 65
 Mosquitoes 58, 62, 103, 290, 317, 503, 536, 661, 694, 717, 744, 770, 790, 814, 836, 858, 880, 901, 926, 949, 971, 998, 1041, 1057, 1092, 1103
 Mountain pine beetle (*Dendroctonus monticolae*) 26, 117, 236, 409, 504, 598, 741, 812, 923, 1005, 1010, 1013, 1018, 1126, 1134
 Mourning-cloak butterfly (*Nymphalis antiopa*) 319, 386, 443, 470, 768, 975, 984
 Mushroom mite (*Tyrophagus lintneri*) 249, 414

*Changed from *Lasius interjectus* during 1960.

N

Nabids
367, 927, 1092, 1103

Nantucket pine moth (*Rhyacionia frustrana*) 335, 468, 564, 598, 626, 656, 686, 767, 789, 834, 877, 897, 923, 969, 996, 1021, 1025, 1028, 1040, 1078, 1090

Narcissus bulb fly (*Lampetia equestris*) 879, 981

Native elm bark beetle (*Hylurgopinus rufipes*) 470, 496, 627, 834, 857, 985

Native holly leaf miner (*Phytomyza ilicicola*) 97, 157, 444, 981

Navel orangeworm (*Paramyelois transitella*) 15, 147, 157, 1089, 1124

Needle miners
316

Negro bugs
178, 649

Nematodes
58, 1039

Nitidulids
801, 1054

Noctuids
838, 902, 951, 1154

Northeastern sawyer (*Monochamus notatus*) 666

Northern cattle grub (*Hypoderma bovis*) 72, 75, 102, 214, 388

Northern corn rootworm (*Diabrotica longicornis*) 202, 271, 701, 733, 734, 758, 801, 825, 849, 873, 892, 916, 991, 1036, 1051, 1087, 1153

Northern fowl mite (*Ornithonyssus sylviarum*) 106, 499, 533, 636

Northern house mosquito (*Culex pipiens pipiens*) 103, 104, 770, 858, 1092

Northern masked chafer (*Cyclocephala borealis*) 277, 629, 692, 977

Northern mole cricket (*Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*) 859, 902

Norway-maple aphid (*Periphyllus lyropictus*) 253, 600, 986, 1055

Nutgrass armyworm (*Spodoptera exempta*) 1095

Nuttall blister beetle (*Lytta nuttalli*) 587

Oak leaf miner, an
925

Oak leaf tier, an
715

Obligue-banded leaf roller (*Archips rosaceana*) 177, 410, 466, 470, 488, 500, 531, 830

Obscure scale (*Chrysomphalus obscurus*) 15, 687, 949, 1055

Old-house borer (*Hylotrupes bajulus*) 108, 216, 692, 793, 881, 1045, 1146

Oleander scale (*Aspidiotus hederae*) 58, 72, 134, 214

Olive fruit fly (*Dacus oleae*) 65, 82, 220

Olive moth* (*Prays oleellus*) 65

Olive scale (*Parlatoria oleae*) 3, 66, 71, 184, 289, 330, 379, 489, 813, 1142

Omnivorous leaf tier (*Cnephasia longana*) 177, 333, 355, 403, 492, 561, 584, 750

Onion maggot (*Hylemya antiqua*) 74, 175, 241, 311, 383, 414, 465, 492, 503, 524, 560, 593, 653, 682, 710, 739, 907, 1083

Onion thrips (*Thrips tabaci*) 26, 65, 96, 117, 175, 311, 333, 344, 359, 383, 438, 492, 503, 504, 524, 560, 593, 623, 653, 682, 710, 739, 785, 808, 922, 930

Orange-striped oakworm (*Anisota senatoria*) 949, 1026

Orange tortrix (*Argyrotaenia citrana*) 53, 156, 288

Orchard mites
147, 357, 434, 555, 589, 736, 761, 783, 805, 828, 852, 921, 967

Oregon wireworm (*Melanotus oregonensis*) 852

Oriental beetle (*Anomala orientalis*) 351, 505, 506, 746, 793, 816

Oriental cockroach (*Blatta orientalis*) 107, 158, 239, 319, 366, 390, 474, 604, 859, 973, 1092

Oriental fruit fly (*Dacus dorsalis*) 16, 98, 667, 838, 852, 862, 919, 920, 1076, 1105, 1148

Oriental fruit moth (*Grapholitha molesta*) 65, 139, 330, 355, 379, 403, 433, 460, 488, 520, 554, 588, 619, 647, 664, 678, 705, 736, 747, 762, 774, 783, 827, 851, 907, 1076, 1083

Otitid, an
1000

Oystershell scale (*Lepidosaphes ulmi*) 15, 72, 116, 250, 363, 386, 403, 411, 434, 445, 462, 471, 504, 537, 573, 600, 619, 659, 666, 716, 769, 852, 970, 980, 1100

P

Pacific Coast tick (*Dermacentor occidentalis*) 237, 744

Pacific Coast wireworm (*Limoniulus canus*) 548, 946

Pacific flatheaded borer (*Chrysobothris mali*) 96, 141, 235, 317, 925, 994

Pacific spider mite (*Tetranychus pacificus*) 664, 762, 828, 921, 1053

Packard grasshopper (*Melanoplus packardii*) 579, 617, 799, 509, 545, 579, 611, 799

Paddy cutworm* (*Spodoptera mauritia*) 887

Painted hickory borer (*Megacyllene caryae*) 366

Painted maple aphid (*Drepanaphis acerifoliae*) 387, 530, 928, 986, 1090

Pale-sided cutworm (*Agrotis malefida*) 526, 635

Pale-striped flea beetle (*Systena blanda*) 122, 165, 272, 274, 487, 494, 517, 550, 592, 618, 621, 677, 685, 856

Pale tussock moth (*Halisidota tessellaris*) 746

Pale western cutworm (*Agrotis orthogonia*) 227, 432, 454, 510, 581, 704, 1037, 1082

Pales weevil (*Hylobius pales*) 409, 442, 469, 996, 1020, 1028, 1090

Pandora moth (*Coloradia pandora*) 288, 566, 789, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1019

Papaya fruit fly (*Toxotrypana curvicauda*) 144, 248

Parasites
56, 81, 84, 135, 631, 815

Parsleyworm (*Papilio polyxenes asterius*) 896

Pavement ant (*Tetramorium caespitum*) 107, 465, 474, 535, 571, 604, 632, 1128

Pea aphid (*Macrosiphum pisi*) 13, 25, 41, 46, 53, 71, 79, 95, 115, 131, 155, 171, 183, 212, 234, 239, 245, 259, 282, 308, 327, 339, 344, 351, 358, 363, 375, 382, 390, 391, 399, 414, 428, 437, 449, 456, 465, 484, 491, 502, 503, 504, 514, 522, 549, 552, 559, 573, 584, 592, 615, 622, 644, 651, 674, 680, 702, 708, 734, 738, 747, 759, 763, 774, 781, 794, 802, 804, 826, 850, 865, 873, 893, 904, 912, 917, 944, 966, 979, 993, 1037, 1052, 1076, 1088, 1101, 1111, 1118, 1153

Pea leaf miner (*Liriomyza langei*) 947

Pea leaf weevil (*Sitona lineata*) 173, 271, 354, 377, 437

Pea moth (*Laspeyresia nigricana*) 763, 808

Pea weevil (*Bruchus pisorum*) 60, 88, 173, 491, 550, 593, 1116

Peach buprestid* (*Capnodis tenebrionis*) 1129

Peach fruit moth* (*Carposina niponensis*) 724, 1117

Peach silver mite (*Aculus cornutus*) 146, 649, 706, 828, 874, 1100

Peach tree borer (*Sanninoidea exitiosa*) 26, 71, 95, 139, 379, 489, 554, 590, 620, 648, 678, 736, 805, 907

Peach tree borers
95

Peach twig borer (*Anarsia lineatella*) 58, 139, 247, 285, 310, 330, 355, 462, 648, 706, 736, 762, 784, 851

Pear lace bug* (*Stephanitis pyri*) 63, 65, 345

Pear leaf blister mite (*Eriophyes pyri*) 146, 380, 414, 489, 555, 736, 828, 852, 967, 1071, 1084

Pear psylla (*Psylla pyricola*) 142, 239, 247, 284, 292, 330, 356, 379, 391, 403, 434, 461, 518, 907, 967, 1083

Pear rust mite (*Epitrimerus pyri*) 925

Pear-slug (*Caliroa cerasi*) 144, 310, 590, 649, 694, 706, 761, 805, 852, 949, 1099

Pear thrips (*Taeniothrips inconsequens*) 145, 239, 284

Pecan bud moth (*Gretchena bolliana*) 358, 449

Pecan carpenterworm (*Cossula magnifica*) 380

Pecan cigar casebearer (*Coleophora caryae*) 147, 380
 Pecan leaf casebearer (*Acrobasis juglandis*) 147, 285, 310, 358, 380, 463, 590
 Pecan leafroll mite (*Aceria caryae*) 556, 590
 Pecan nut casebearer (*Acrobasis caryae*) 147, 285, 331, 358, 380, 404, 435, 449, 463, 490, 519, 556, 590, 620, 679, 762, 828, 875
 Pecan phylloxera (*Phylloxera devastatrix*) 148, 404, 463, 490, 519, 620
 Pecan twig girdler, a 1038
 Pecan weevil (*Curculio caryae*) 148, 762, 784, 828, 852, 946, 967, 994, 1023, 1153
 Pepper maggot (*Zonosemata electa*) 169, 709
 Pepper weevil (*Anthonomus eugenii*) 681, 876
 Periodical cicada (*Magicicada septendecim*) 143, 987
 Pickleworm (*Diaphania nitidalis*) 170
 Pigeon fly (*Pseudolynchia canariensis*) 949
 Pigeon tremex (*Tremex columba*) 109
 Pine bark aphid (*Pineus strobi*) 288, 362, 385, 469, 789, 857, 978, 1055
 Pine butterfly (*Neophasia menapia*) 1015, 1134
 Pine chafer (*Anomala obliqua*) 565
 Pine engraver (*Ips pini*) 833, 1028
 Pine false webworm (*Acantholyda erythrocephala*) 575, 686
 Pine midges 1055
 Pine needle miner (*Exoteleia pinifoliella*) 469, 535, 1021, 1026, 1028
 Pine needle miners 362, 1021, 1026, 1028
 Pine needle scale (*Phenacaspis pinifoliae*) 55, 213, 288, 316, 386, 409, 442, 469, 495, 529, 599, 686, 716, 742, 969, 980, 1008, 1040, 1055, 1057, 1101, 1114
 Pine processionary moth* (*Thaumetopoea pityocampa**) 66
 Pine root collar weevil (*Hylobius radicis*) 334, 469, 528, 635, 656, 833, 1020, 1028
 Pine sawflies 1058
 Pine spittlebug (*Aphrophora parallela*) 362, 386, 409, 449, 469, 495, 529, 565, 599, 1021, 1026
 Pine tortoise scale (*Toumeyella numismaticum*) 469, 495, 529, 565, 835, 1022
 Pine tube moth (*Argyrotaenia pinatubana*) 834, 996
 Pine tussock moth (*Olene plagiata*) 656
 Pine tip moths 96, 897, 923, 1016, 1126

* Carried in Vol. 10 as *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*.

Pine webworm (*Tetralopha robustella*) 564, 686, 996, 1078, 1090, 1126
 Pink bollworm (*Pectinophora gossypiella*) 60, 62, 65, 73, 123, 249, 287, 334, 361, 384, 408, 441, 494, 563, 597, 607, 655, 684, 712, 787, 810, 832, 840, 855, 884, 897, 922, 930, 947, 968, 995, 1039, 1069, 1071, 1090, 1100, 1113, 1117, 1126, 1143, 1144, 1148
 Pink scavenger caterpillar (*Pyroderces rileyi*) 1099, 1115
 Pink sugarcane mealybug (*Trionymus sacchari*) 1067
 Pistachio leafhopper* (*Idiocerus stali*) 66
 Pitch mass borer (*Vespa pini*) 386
 Pitch twig moths 1144
 Plant bugs 74, 277, 811, 850, 855, 865
 Plum curculio (*Conotrachelus nenuphar*) 140, 285, 309, 331, 355, 379, 403, 433, 449, 461, 489, 518, 555, 589, 605, 620, 649, 706, 737, 784, 895, 1083
 Plum fruit moth* (*Laspeyresia funebrana*) 65
 Plum gouger (*Anthonomus scutellaris*) 140, 379
 Plum web-spinning sawfly (*Neurotoma inconspicua*) 435, 788
 Poplar and willow borer (*Sternonchus lapathi*) 530, 567, 688, 834
 Poplar borer (*Saperda calcarata*) 302, 444, 1022
 Poplar petiole gall aphid (*Pemphigus populi-transversus*) 185, 317
 Poplar tent maker (*Ichthyura inclusa*) 566, 924
 Poplar vagabond aphid (*Mordwilkoja vagabunda*) 658
 Potato aphid (*Macrosiphum euphorbiae*) 54, 164, 167, 189, 249, 333, 381, 405, 436, 464, 465, 491, 522, 536, 558, 592, 621, 651, 680, 708, 737, 764, 784, 806, 828, 829, 853, 875, 922, 979, 997
 Potato flea beetle (*Epitrix cucumeris*) 168, 359, 382, 405, 436, 454, 464, 487, 521, 537, 557, 591, 621, 650, 681, 708, 746, 764, 785, 807, 853, 922
 Potato leafhopper (*Empoasca fabae*) 162, 226, 266, 376, 430, 457, 465, 485, 491, 514, 522, 551, 560, 585, 592, 605, 616, 621, 645, 664, 675, 680, 694, 703, 708, 721, 735, 737, 747, 760, 764, 774, 781, 785, 802, 807, 826, 829, 851, 853, 865, 873, 908
 Potato psyllid (*Paratrioza cockerelli*) 155, 167, 249, 286, 294, 311, 333, 339, 359, 387, 405, 437, 465, 491, 522, 558, 651, 680, 708, 737, 764, 853, 1113
 Potato stalk borer (*Trichobaris trinotata*) 521
 Potato tuberworm (*Gnorimoschema operculella*) 59, 87, 167, 491, 708, 807, 829, 922, 1069
 Powder post beetles 188, 793

Predators 56, 84, 135, 188, 473, 1115
 Privet mite (*Brevipalpus obovatus*) 64, 928, 982
 Prometheus moth (*Callosamia promethea*) 774
 Pruinose scarab* (*Sericesthis pruinosa*) 421
 Psocids 61
 Pumpkin caterpillar* (*Diaphania indica*) 14, 96, 170
 Purple-backed cabbageworm (*Evergestis pallidata*) 539
 Purple scale (*Lepidosaphes beekii*) 14, 54, 57, 64, 65, 80, 116, 184, 235, 285, 310, 381, 519, 556, 650, 707, 762, 806, 896, 919, 994, 1038, 1067, 1077, 1124, 1133, 1153
 Puss caterpillar (*Megalopyge opercularis*) 105, 715, 899, 901, 924, 927, 950, 971, 996, 999, 1040, 1055, 1080, 1090, 1101
 Putnam scale (*Aspidiotus ancylus*) 769, 987
 Pyriform scale (*Protopulvinaria pyriiformis*) 1067

R

Rapid plant bug (*Adelphocoris rapidus*) 265, 275, 370, 376, 400, 430, 457, 458, 485, 486, 514, 551, 573, 585, 616, 675, 811, 827, 850, 873, 966, 993, 1052
 Raspberry cane borer (*Oberia bimaculata*) 407, 595, 765, 968
 Raspberry fruitworms 739
 Raspberry root borer (*Bembecia marginata*) 177, 287, 439, 710, 947, 1054
 Raspberry sawfly (*Monophadnoides geniculatus*) 854
 Red-backed cutworm (*Euxoa ochrogaster*) 1082
 Red-banded leaf roller (*Argyrotaenia velutinana*) 138, 309, 330, 339, 355, 379, 391, 402, 433, 449, 460, 470, 488, 517, 536, 554, 588, 619, 647, 664, 678, 694, 705, 736, 747, 761, 774, 805, 827, 895, 905
 Red-banded thrips (*Selenothrips rubrocinctus*) 145
 Red elm bark weevil (*Magdalis armicollis*) 687
 Red flour beetle (*Tribolium castaneum*) 5, 15, 60, 61, 62, 75, 88, 389, 772, 837, 950, 1115
 Red harvester ant (*Pogonomyrmex barbatus*) 278, 448, 500, 571, 692
 Red-headed ash borer (*Neoclytus acuminatus*) 948, 1147
 Red-headed pine sawfly (*Neodiprion lecontei*) 502, 565, 599, 626, 714, 741, 767, 788, 812, 834, 898, 924, 969, 1019, 1024, 1027
 Red-humped caterpillar (*Schizura concinna*) 678, 706, 835, 997
 Red-humped oakworm (*Symmerista albifrons*) 898

Red-legged grasshopper (Melanoplus femur-rubrum) 191, 192, 349, 373, 390, 397, 425, 453, 481, 510, 546, 579, 580, 611, 639, 671, 699, 721, 731, 742, 755, 794, 799, 823, 847, 871, 891, 904, 965, 1036

Red-legged ham beetle (Necrobia rufipes) 89, 950

Red-necked cane borer (Agrilus ruficollis) 177, 595

Red-necked peanutoworm (Stegasta basqueella) 276, 553, 618, 677, 704, 803, 826, 850

Red-pine sawfly (Neodiprion nanulus nanulus*) 442, 495, 528, 599, 627, 686, 687, 1020

Red tick^o (Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi) 970, 1103

Red turnip beetle (Entomoscelis americana) 1082

Red turpentine beetle (Dendroctonus valens) 385, 409

Rhodes-grass scale (Antonina graminis) 723, 818, 916, 944, 1092, 1118

Rhododendron borer (Ramosia rhododendri) 317

Rhubarb curculio (Lixus concavus) 536, 560

Rice moth^o (Corcyra cephalonica) 61

Rice stink bug (Oebalus pugnax) 224, 350, 374, 398, 455, 483, 549, 614, 674, 733, 780, 801, 824, 945, 1036, 1051

Rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus) 228, 374, 455, 483, 512, 548, 642, 674

Rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae) 56, 60, 61, 62, 88, 97, 98, 187, 389, 674, 744, 791, 815, 927, 999, 1062

Rocky Mountain wood tick (Dermacentor andersoni) 106

Root maggot, a 738

Root weevils 289

Rose aphid (Macrosiphum rosae) 317, 387, 497, 601, 979, 1055, 1154

Rose chafer (Macrodactylus subspinosus) 520, 531, 536, 567, 573, 629, 649, 659, 666, 977

Rose curculio (Rhynchites bicolor) 411, 531, 601, 629, 977

Rose leaf beetle (Nodonota puncticollis) 531, 977

Rose leafhopper (Edwardsiana rosae) 178, 531, 979

Rose scale (Aulacaspis rosae) 184, 407, 1091

Rose-slug (Endelomyia aethiops) 363, 470, 716, 982

Rose stem girdler (Agrilus rubicola) 177, 876

Rosy apple aphid (Anuraphis roseus) 73, 141, 247, 309, 330, 356, 379, 403, 434, 461, 489, 518, 555, 967, 1083

Roundheaded apple tree borer (Saperda candida) 977

Roundheaded pine beetle (Dendroctonus convexifrons) 1018

Rusty grain beetle (Cryptolestes ferrugineus) 88, 772

Rusty plum aphid (Hysteroneura setariae) 205, 230, 284, 892, 943, 963, 992, 1036, 1051, 1075, 1087, 1099

S

Saddleback caterpillar (Sibine stimulea) 109, 930, 966, 971, 973, 1040

Saddled prominent (Heterocampa guttivitta) 302, 812

Salt-marsh caterpillar (Estigmene acrea) 3, 126, 168, 340, 343, 378, 437, 494, 587, 766, 804, 811, 832, 854, 877, 897, 902, 922, 947, 969, 995, 1045, 1057, 1087, 1093, 1104, 1124

Salt-marsh mosquito (Aedes sollicitans) 103, 364, 412, 472, 532, 568, 602, 630, 770, 790, 814, 835, 901, 998, 1041, 1103

Sand wireworm (Horistonotus uhlerii) 203, 483

San Jose scale (Aspidiotus perniciosus) 3, 26, 95, 97, 143, 184, 186, 235, 289, 292, 310, 357, 379, 471, 555, 590, 619, 629, 761, 783, 980, 1067, 1090, 1112, 1114

Sap beetles 203, 758, 781, 848

Saratoga spittlebug (Aphrophora saratogensis) 529, 657, 768, 1019, 1021

Satin moth (Stilpnotia salicis) 410, 601, 720, 812, 984, 1029

Saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis) 56, 60, 61, 87, 97, 98, 157, 187, 215, 472, 744, 772, 791, 815, 837, 927, 972, 1115, 1146

Sawflies 144, 229, 358, 385, 442, 614, 767, 788, 812

Say stink bug (Chlorochroa sayi) 426, 455, 514, 549, 594, 614, 625, 673, 701, 781, 801, 811

Sarcoptic mites 446, 661

Scale insects 27, 55, 57, 61, 62, 65, 214, 363, 629, 769, 813, 878, 916, 925, 949

Scarabaeids 646, 853

Schoene spider mite (Tetranychus schoenei) 128, 706

Scorpions 901, 999

Screw-worm (Callitroga hominivorax) 101, 317, 602, 660, 814, 900, 904, 926, 950, 971, 998, 1044, 1056, 1079, 1091, 1102, 1114, 1127

Scurfy scale (Chionaspis furfura) 132, 980

Seed chalcid, a 343

Seed-corn beetle (Agonoderus lecontei) 203, 282, 306, 319

Seed-corn maggot (Hylemya cilicrura) 165, 205, 213, 249, 287, 311, 355, 438, 500, 502, 523, 524, 559, 571, 583, 866, 907, 1064

Senn pest^o (Eurygaster integriceps) 57, 63, 65

Shaft louse (Menopon gallinae) 105

Sheep bot fly (Oestrus ovis) 187

Sheep ked (Melophagus ovinus) 104, 134, 533, 573, 1064, 1146

Short-nosed cattle louse (Haematopinus eurysternus) 55, 105, 499, 1080, 1146

Shot-hole borer (Scolytus rugulosus) 26, 79, 140, 435, 555, 659, 706, 895, 1142, 1146

Silverfish (Lepisma saccharina) 58, 108, 216, 390, 500

Simuliids 999, 1057

Sitka-spruce beetle (Dendroctonus obesus) 75

Six-spotted leafhopper (Macrosteles fascifrons) 162, 226, 267, 278, 374, 390, 400, 430, 438, 449, 457, 465, 485, 514, 552, 585, 594, 614, 622, 642, 651, 676, 680, 708, 735, 737, 764, 785, 804, 807, 829, 851, 853, 873, 896, 1083

Six-spotted mite (Eotetranychus sexmaculatus) 184, 235, 285, 310

Slugs 74, 474, 594, 879, 1053, 1055, 1083

Smaller European elm bark beetle (Scolytus multistriatus) 14, 156, 187, 367, 444, 496, 530, 600, 627, 636, 687, 715, 768, 857, 948, 984, 1022, 1040

Smartweed borer (Pyrausta ninsliei) 1087

Snails 213

Snowball aphid (Anuraphis viburnicola) 497

Sod webworms 549, 641, 774, 824

Solitary oak leaf miner (Cameraria hamadryadella) 496, 715, 789, 975, 1029

Solpugids 108

Sorghum midge (Contarinia sorghicola) 61, 205, 477, 757, 780, 800, 843, 848, 892, 963, 991, 1035, 1051, 1075

Sorghum webworm (Celama sorghicola) 201, 327, 581, 672, 700, 732, 757, 780, 800, 824, 843, 848, 872, 892, 915, 943, 963, 991, 1035, 1051, 1075

Southern armyworm (Prodenia eridania) 966

Southern cabbageworm (Pieris protodice) 170, 286

Southern corn rootworm (Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi) 202, 227, 271, 276, 327, 350, 375, 398, 428, 511, 548, 583, 615, 644, 701, 733, 758, 794, 801, 825, 849, 873, 916, 943, 963, 1087, 1153

Southern cornstalk borer (Diatraea crambidoides) 201, 581, 672, 892, 991

* Carried in Vol. 10 as Neodiprion nanulus.

- Southern green stink bug (Nezara viridula) 87, 204, 224, 374, 455, 466, 524, 536, 702, 930, 945, 1037, 1054
- Southern house mosquito (Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus) 790
- Southern lyctus beetle (Lyctus planicollis) 158
- Southern pine beetle (Dendroctonus frontalis) 3, 55, 133, 213, 316, 409, 441, 565, 626, 767, 788, 877, 897, 923, 995, 1022, 1090, 1127, 1154
- Southern pine sawyer (Monochamus titillator) 469, 535
- Southern potato wireworm* (Conoderus falli) 680
- Southern red mite (Oligonychus ilicis) 134, 157, 214, 444, 997
- Southwestern corn borer (Zeadiatraea grandiosella) 71, 200, 211, 245, 281, 306, 343, 344, 350, 427, 482, 511, 547, 573, 581, 641, 700, 780, 800, 824, 848, 915, 943, 991, 1035, 1051, 1087, 1099, 1153
- Southwestern pine beetle (Dendroctonus barberi) 1018
- Soybean cyst nematode (Heterodera glycines) 79, 246, 275, 432, 587, 704, 804, 918
- Spider mites 15, 55, 62, 63, 65, 128, 166, 206, 237, 249, 288, 333, 334, 361, 384, 404, 408, 459, 468, 471, 492, 527, 529, 564, 591, 626, 648, 664, 685, 713, 716, 739, 741, 747, 767, 774, 788, 794, 811, 833, 849, 856, 857, 892, 1022, 1024, 1101, 1134
- Spiders 75
- Spinach leaf miner (Pegomya hyoscyami) 63, 174, 438, 537, 559, 623, 682, 694
- Spiny bollworm* (Earias insulana) 59, 60, 62, 65
- Spirea aphid (Aphis spiraeicola) 317, 769, 1053, 1066
- Spittlebugs 360, 404, 414, 469, 585, 645, 907, 992, 997
- Spotted alfalfa aphid* (Therioaphis maculata) 3, 9, 13, 25, 41, 53, 63, 71, 79, 95, 115, 131, 155, 183, 212, 234, 239, 246, 259, 283, 308, 328, 343, 352, 376, 399, 457, 484, 503, 515, 552, 584, 616, 644, 663, 674, 702, 734, 747, 759, 774, 781, 794, 802, 826, 850, 865, 873, 893, 912, 916, 944, 965, 992, 1036, 1052, 1076, 1088, 1099, 1111, 1123, 1133, 1141, 1153
- Spotted asparagus beetle (Crioceris duodecimpunctata) 176, 248, 287, 406, 438, 524, 594
- Spotted cucumber beetle (Diabrotica undecimpuncta howardi) 164, 183, 286, 383, 405, 438, 492, 523, 555, 593, 623, 653, 704, 747, 808, 922, 977, 1037, 1053, 1054, 1076, 1078, 1100
- Spotted cutworm (Amathes c-nigrum) 257, 1082
- Spotted tussock moth (Halisidota maculata) 302
- Spring cankerworm (Paleacrita vernata) 27, 96, 140, 250, 290, 335, 362, 386, 410, 443, 461, 496, 519, 529, 566, 599, 983
- Springtails 74, 109, 117, 133, 135, 313, 338, 360, 382, 406, 439, 477, 591, 604, 1133, 1135
- Spruce aphid (Aphis abietina) 317, 571, 572, 1007
- Spruce bud moth (Zeiraphera ratzeburgiana) 468, 1008
- Spruce bud scale (Physokermes piceae) 72
- Spruce budworm (Choristoneura fumiferana) 302, 468, 528, 564, 598, 626, 656, 666, 713, 742, 789, 833, 1006, 1012, 1014, 1017, 1019, 1027, 1054, 1126
- Spruce needle miner (Taniva albolineana) 528, 598
- Spruce needle miner, a 362
- Spruce spider mite (Oligonychus ununguis) 80, 213, 317, 362, 599, 982, 1017, 1101
- Square-necked grain beetle (Cathartus quadricollis) 772
- Squash beetle (Epilachna borealis) 492, 523
- Squash bug (Anasa tristis) 169, 333, 523, 593, 653, 709, 765, 808, 830, 930, 968
- Squash vine borer (Melittia cucurbitae) 492, 694, 785
- Stable fly (Stomoxys calcitrans) 101, 364, 412, 499, 532, 569, 630, 660, 664, 689, 694, 717, 744, 747, 791, 814, 836, 949, 971, 1041, 1064, 1091, 1146
- Stalk borer (Papaipema nebris) 126, 162, 201, 227, 277, 427, 511, 526, 536, 547, 558, 571, 597, 613, 622, 640, 672, 681, 694, 720
- Stinging rose caterpillar (Parasa indetermina) 976
- Stink bugs 224, 356, 642, 851, 893, 918, 945, 1099
- Stoneflies 230
- Stratiomyids 1037
- Strawberry aphid (Pentatrichopus fragaeifolii) 117, 132, 178, 185, 406, 466
- Strawberry crown borer (Tyloderma fragariae) 406
- Strawberry crown moth (Ramosia bibionipennis) 156, 177, 333
- Strawberry leaf beetle* (Galerucella tenella) 1137
- Strawberry leaf roller (Ancylis comptana fragariae) 177, 383, 390, 406, 414, 466, 492, 524, 560, 594, 653, 664, 786, 907
- Strawberry root aphid (Aphis forbesi) 178
- Strawberry root weevil (Brachyrhinus ovatus) 74, 108, 178, 414, 438, 503, 571, 594, 838, 859, 881
- Strawberry spider mite (Tetranychus atlanticus) 65, 128, 178, 273, 275, 383, 559, 597, 759, 794, 827
- Strawberry weevil (Anthonomus signatus) 177, 360, 406, 466, 492, 502
- Strawberry weevils 177, 383
- Straw itch mite (Pyemotes ventricosus) 858
- Striped cucumber beetle (Acalymma vittata) 164, 359, 383, 405, 438, 464, 492, 523, 560, 593, 623, 653, 666, 682, 694, 710, 808
- Striped flea beetle (Phyllotreta striolata) 557, 621, 995
- Striped garden caterpillar (Polia legitima) 975
- Striped horse fly (Tabanus lineola) 660, 689
- Striped mealybug (Ferrisia virgata) 61
- Striped oakworm, a 409
- Subterranean termites 43
- Suckfly (Cryptopeltis minimus) 594
- Sudan plague grasshopper* (Aiolopus savignyi) 60
- Sugar-beet root aphid (Pemphigus betae) 174, 521
- Sugar-beet root maggot (Tetanops myopaeformis) 174, 559, 710, 876
- Sugarcane borer (Diatraea saccharalis) 201, 230, 306, 327, 350, 375, 427, 454, 482, 639, 843, 991, 1051, 1111
- Sugar-maple borer (Glycobius speciosus) 1022
- Sugar-pine cone beetle (Conophthorus lambertianae) 1012
- Sunflower moth (Homoeosoma electellum) 278
- Superb plant bug* (Adelphocoris superbus) 266, 551
- Swain jack-pine sawfly (Neodiprion swainei) 528, 599, 627, 687, 721, 767, 996, 1020
- Sweetclover aphid* (Therioaphis riehmii) 9, 25, 53, 262, 399, 430, 457, 485, 515, 552, 584, 617, 644
- Sweetclover weevil (Sitona cylindricollis) 267, 270, 274, 367, 401, 414, 431, 458, 466, 550, 586, 617, 643, 704, 865, 1076
- Sweetpotato flea beetle (Chaetocnema confinis) 176, 351, 492, 524, 652, 710
- Sweetpotato hornworm (Agrius cingulatus) 947
- Sweetpotato vine borer (Omphisa anastomosalis) 1047
- Sweetpotato weevil (Cylas formicarius elegantulus) 42, 117, 176, 1143
- Sweetpotato whitefly (Bemisia tabaci) 59, 60, 156, 176
- Sycamore lace bug (Corythucha ciliata) 813, 987
- Sycamore tussock moth (Halisidota harrisii) 743
- Syrphids 84, 365, 413, 447, 473, 534, 570, 604, 662, 792, 999
- Tabanids 61, 75, 102, 660, 743, 770, 814, 836, 858, 880, 949
- Tachinids 502

Tarnished plant bug (*Lygus lineolaris*) 126, 143, 163, 224, 248, 265, 275, 292, 309, 329, 330, 339, 353, 356, 360, 376, 379, 391, 400, 404, 407, 414, 430, 435, 457, 463, 485, 494, 502, 514, 527, 551, 555, 557, 563, 573, 585, 597, 616, 625, 645, 655, 664, 675, 684, 703, 713, 735, 759, 773, 782, 811, 827, 850, 873, 907, 917, 966, 993, 995, 1037, 1052, 1054, 1076, 1089, 1090, 1111
Tawny garden slug (*Limax flavus*) 167
Tea scale° (*Fiorinia theae*) 134, 925, 1078, 1091, 1101, 1145
Ten-lined June beetle (*Polyphylla decemlineata*) 715
Tent caterpillars 362, 385
Tephritids 90
Termites 61, 62, 120, 135, 158, 253, 448, 663
Terrapin scale (*Lecanium nigrofasciatum*) 590
Texas citrus mite° (*Eutetranychus banksi*) 14, 80, 184, 235, 310, 556, 571, 608, 650, 763, 994, 1077, 1125, 1154
Texas leaf-cutting ant (*Atta texana*) 133, 720, 1025
Therevids 690
Three-cornered alfalfa hopper (*Spissistilus festinus*) 127, 267, 276, 309, 400, 476, 513, 551, 585, 645, 676, 703, 735, 760, 781, 802, 826, 851, 893, 917, 944, 966, 993, 1037, 1052, 1089, 1099, 1111, 1124
Three-lined potato beetle (*Lema trilineata*) 109, 168, 359, 490, 536, 605, 763
Thrips 42, 74, 127, 213, 236, 248, 273, 311, 361, 378, 380, 383, 402, 407, 503, 513, 553, 561, 562, 583, 591, 595, 596, 615, 646, 677, 682, 702, 762, 781, 785, 801, 808, 829, 866, 916, 1084
Ticks 55, 61, 97, 215, 336, 365, 690, 744, 771, 791, 1103, 1127, 1128
Tobacco budworm (*Heliothis virescens*) 86, 118, 123, 134, 343, 392, 415, 450, 466, 475, 492, 501, 502, 524, 538, 561, 574, 595, 606, 625, 633, 665, 693, 722, 748, 775, 786, 796, 809, 817, 839, 860, 883, 1118
Tobacco flea beetle (*Epitrix hirtipennis*) 87, 96, 117, 133, 169, 189, 213, 287, 313, 334, 360, 382, 384, 405, 439, 449, 464, 466, 492, 524, 561, 595, 624, 654, 683, 711, 739, 765, 774, 786, 809, 831, 853, 876
Tobacco hornworm (*Protoparce sexta*) 86, 168, 392, 415, 450, 475, 501, 502, 538, 557, 574, 606, 633, 665, 693, 722, 738, 748, 765, 775, 807, 830, 839, 860, 876, 883, 903, 929, 952, 974, 1001, 1046, 1083
Tobacco moth (*Ephestia elutella*) 595

Tobacco thrips (*Frankliniella fusca*) 361, 502, 536, 560, 677
Tobacco wireworm (*Conoderus vespertinus*) 87, 441
Tomato fruitworm (*Heliothis zea*) 86, 140, 160, 286, 359, 382, 465, 491, 521, 557, 591, 622, 651, 681, 738, 807, 853, 875, 896, 909, 921, 968
Tomato hornworm (*Protoparce quinquemaculata*) 86, 168, 368, 415, 450, 466, 475, 501, 502, 538, 557, 574, 606, 633, 665, 693, 722, 738, 746, 748, 765, 775, 830, 839, 860, 883, 903, 909, 929, 952, 974, 1001, 1046, 1083
Tomato pinworm (*Keiferia lycopersicella*) 521, 829, 921, 946, 968
Tomato russet mite (*Aculus lycopersici*) 58, 169, 681, 909, 946
Toothed flea beetle (*Chaetocnema denticulata*) 351, 383
Transverse lady beetle (*Coccinella transversoguttata*) 603
Tree crickets 835
Tree locust° (*Anacridium moestum*) 60
Tropical horse tick (*Dermacentor nitens*) 1071
Tropical rat mite (*Ornithonyssus bacoti*) 106, 290, 365
Tsetse flies 62
Tuber flea beetle (*Epitrix tuberis*) 169, 650, 708, 807, 829
Tulip bulb aphid (*Anuraphis tulipae*) 177, 979, 1145
Tuliptree aphid (*Macrosiphum liriodendri*) 567, 986
Tuliptree scale (*Toumeyella liriodendri*) 386, 445, 878, 899, 987
Turnip aphid (*Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae*) 171, 185, 311, 382, 946, 1054, 1077, 1089, 1100
Turnip maggot (*Hyalemya floralis*) 74
Turnip webworm° (*Hellula undalis*) 59
Turpentine beetles 96, 898
Tussock moths 334, 469
Twelve-spotted melon beetle° (*Epilachna chrysomelina*) 58
Twice-stabbed lady beetle (*Chilocorus stigma*) 389, 718, 815, 951, 1057
Twig girdler (*Oncideres cingulata*) 878, 921, 924, 948, 969, 986, 997, 1040, 1055, 1078, 1101
Twig girdler, a 1077
Twig pruner (*Elaphidion villosum*) 658, 664, 715, 747, 768, 833
Two-marked treehopper (*Enchenopa binotata*) 878
Two-spotted lady beetle (*Adalia bipunctata*) 291, 337, 815

Two-spotted spider mite (*Tetranychus telarius*) 59, 61, 65, 74, 75, 128, 146, 166, 185, 206, 272, 292, 310, 331, 357, 360, 380, 383, 407, 426, 438, 466, 496, 518, 536, 554, 568, 573, 589, 605, 620, 643, 648, 653, 673, 678, 681, 702, 706, 736, 747, 758, 759, 761, 762, 765, 769, 781, 783, 795, 802, 805, 807, 825, 828, 849, 872, 876, 892, 916, 921, 946, 970, 982, 995, 1077, 1101
Two-striped grasshopper (*Melanoplus bivittatus*) 192, 282, 320, 325, 349, 373, 397, 414, 425, 449, 453, 481, 509, 545, 546, 579, 580, 611, 639, 671, 699, 731, 755, 794, 799, 823, 871, 930, 943, 1036, 1082

U

Ugly-nest caterpillar (*Archips cerasivoranus*) 567, 605, 976

V

Variable oak leaf caterpillar (*Heterocampa manteo*) 898, 969, 1026, 1113
Varied carpet beetle (*Anthrenus verbasci*) 107, 252, 472
Variegated cutworm (*Peridroma saucia*) 5, 16, 44, 99, 120, 126, 156, 162, 189, 199, 227, 240, 254, 257, 273, 284, 293, 320, 340, 354, 368, 378, 392, 395, 401, 415, 432, 438, 450, 454, 468, 475, 487, 501, 502, 510, 538, 560, 574, 582, 606, 617, 623, 633, 653, 665, 693, 704, 722, 735, 748, 760, 775, 803, 809, 816, 817, 830, 850, 903, 929, 952, 974, 1001, 1046, 1059, 1081, 1094, 1106, 1116, 1128, 1136
Vegetable weevil (*Listroderes costirostris obliquus*) 15, 54, 87, 95, 96, 117, 133, 165, 185, 189, 213, 287, 313, 360, 436, 439, 449
Velvetbean caterpillar (*Anticarsia gemmatilis*) 258, 273, 276, 487, 803, 825, 839, 850, 874, 894, 918, 945, 966
Vespid 816
Vetch bruchid (*Bruchus brachialis*) 272, 308, 330, 377, 401, 432, 459, 516, 550, 586, 617, 635
Viburnum aphid (*Anuraphis viburniphila*) 289
Vine moth° (*Lobesia botrana*) 65, 220
Virginia-creeper leafhopper (*Erythroneura ziczac*) 556, 774, 979

W

Walkingstick (*Diaperhomeria femorata*) 715, 878, 898, 997, 1022
Walkingsticks 834, 925, 1022

Walnut aphid (Chromaphis juglandicola) 649, 769
Walnut blister mite (Aceria erinea) 148, 519
Walnut caterpillar (Datana integerrima) 147, 490, 519, 620, 649, 707, 743, 762, 813, 852, 899, 921, 984, 996, 1040
Walnut husk fly (Rhagoletis completa) 148, 649, 895, 945, 967, 994, 1142
Walnut scale (Aspidiotus juglans-regiae) 42, 619, 835
Wasps 771, 840, 1057, 1080, 1092
Waterlily aphid (Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae) 308
Wax moths 1135
Webworms 519, 878
Weevils 16, 459, 607, 758, 928, 1000
Western balsam bark beetle (Dryocoetes confusus) 995
Western bean cutworm (Loxagrotis albicosta) 866, 892
Western black flea beetle (Phyllotreta pusilla) 203, 281, 503, 524, 995
Western cherry fruit fly^o (Rhagoletis cingulata indifferens) 144, 490, 519, 590, 649, 678, 762, 859, 895
Western corn rootworm (Diabrotica virgifera) 701, 733, 734, 747, 758, 794, 801, 825, 849, 873, 916, 963, 1036, 1153
Western grape leaf skeletonizer (Harrisina brillians) 149, 557, 784, 852, 875, 921
Western harvester ant (Pogonomyrmex occidentalis) 278, 292, 432, 503, 816
Western oak looper (Lambdina fiscellaria somnaria) 924, 1008
Western peach tree borer (Sannioidea exitiosa graefi) 139, 239, 462, 590, 736, 762, 1124
Western pine beetle (Dendroctonus brevicomis) 26, 42, 54, 117, 185, 236, 288, 347, 361, 385, 504, 598, 741, 812, 923, 948, 1005, 1009, 1014, 1039
Western potato flea beetle (Epitrix subcrinita) 169, 522, 621
Western spotted cucumber beetle (Diabrotica undecimpunctata) 141, 164, 202, 383, 491, 738, 879
Western striped cucumber beetle (Acalymma trivittata) 490
Western subterranean termite^o (Reticulitermes hesperus) 107, 292, 338, 414
Western tent caterpillar (Malacosoma pluviale) 1008
Western w-marked cutworm (Spaelotis havilae) 510
Western yellow-striped armyworm (Prodenia praefica) 161, 257, 459, 468, 494, 531, 563, 570, 587, 590, 594, 617, 623, 645, 651, 677, 680, 684, 700, 709, 738, 760, 811, 829, 840, 861, 884, 894, 904, 917, 922, 930, 946, 994, 1124

West Indian fruit fly (Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans) 1142
West Indian sweetpotato weevil (Euscepes postfasciatus) 90
Wharf borer (Nacerdes melanura) 110, 448, 535, 928
Wheat curl mite (Aceria tulipae) 229, 306, 326, 375, 399, 414, 426, 503, 512, 582, 849, 872, 963, 992, 1088, 1132
Wheat head armyworm (Faronta diffusa) 226, 455, 482, 512, 548
Wheat jointworm (Harmolita tritici) 229, 849
Wheat stem maggot (Meromyza americana) 229, 512, 582, 614
Wheat stem sawfly (Cephus cinctus) 229, 548, 582, 734
Wheat wireworm (Agriotes mancus) 203, 548
Wheel bug (Arilus cristatus) 718
White apple leafhopper (Typhlocyba pomaria) 462
Whiteflies 62, 178, 437, 522, 650, 685, 743, 827, 830, 835, 925, 968, 970, 1002, 1133, 1154
White-fringed beetles (Graphognathus spp.) 87, 184, 228, 570, 653, 782, 801, 825, 874, 916, 945, 972, 1035, 1053, 1058, 1089, 1100, 1112, 1124, 1142
White garden snail^o (Theba pisana) 16, 59, 90, 255, 607, 667, 724, 885, 1117, 1155
White grubs 204, 548, 564, 583, 992, 1087, 1099, 1123
White-lined sphinx (Celerio lineata) 474, 513, 584, 593, 902
White-marked spider beetle (Ptinus fur) 108
White-marked tussock moth (Homocampa leucostigma) 605, 813, 835, 984
White peach scale (Pseudaulacaspis pentagona) 65, 143, 445, 980, 1101, 1112, 1124
White-pine aphid (Cinara strobil) 1040, 1078
White-pine sawfly (Neodiprion pinetum) 565, 1020, 1055
White-pine weevil (Pissodes strobil) 156, 288, 385, 441, 469, 495, 528, 598, 656, 686, 714, 768, 833, 923, 1020, 1025, 1027
White-spotted sawyer (Monochamus scutellatus) 238, 666
Willow sawfly (Nematus ventralis) 409, 788, 988
Winter grain mite (Penthaeus major) 13, 25, 41, 95, 115, 155, 211, 230, 233, 245, 281, 1111, 1123, 1132, 1141, 1153
Winter moth (Operophtera brumata) 1084
Winter tick (Dermacentor albipictus) 1092, 1115, 1127, 1146
Wireworms 87, 165, 203, 227, 334, 351, 375, 399, 407, 428, 439, 467, 522, 527, 536, 615, 616, 708, 908, 910, 992, 1039, 1083, 1123
Woolly alder aphid (Prociphilus tessellatus) 502, 694, 986
Woolly apple aphid (Eriosoma lanigerum) 59, 142, 155, 184,

330, 356, 363, 403, 443, 589, 648, 705, 852, 919, 967, 986, 1039
Woolly elm aphid (Eriosoma americanum) 567, 658, 986
Woolly pear aphid (Eriosoma pyricola) 142
Woolly whitefly (Aleurothrix floccosus) 1066

Y

Yellow clover aphid (Therioaphis trifolii) 10, 262, 352, 457, 515, 675
Yellow-fever mosquito (Aedes aegypti) 61
Yellow-headed spruce sawfly (Pikonema alaskensis) 627, 657, 714, 721, 812, 834
Yellow jackets 105, 999
Yellow-margined leaf beetle (Microtheca ochroloma) 165
Yellow mealworm (Tenebrio molitor) 60, 187, 389, 772, 791, 1146
Yellow-necked caterpillar (Datana ministra) 627, 769, 924, 984, 1026
Yellow peach moth^o (Dichocrocis punctiferalis) 1117
Yellow scale (Aonidiella citrina) 64, 132
Yellow spider mite (Eotetranychus carpinii borealis) 146
Yellow-striped armyworm (Prodenia ornithogalli) 16, 28, 44, 56, 73, 82, 87, 99, 120, 125, 136, 159, 161, 189, 216, 240, 254, 257, 274, 293, 320, 340, 368, 392, 415, 450, 475, 501, 502, 524, 526, 538, 560, 563, 574, 581, 597, 601, 606, 618, 633, 641, 654, 665, 693, 710, 722, 747, 748, 775, 796, 817, 832, 839, 848, 855, 860, 883, 903, 929, 952, 974, 1001, 1046, 1059, 1081, 1106, 1112, 1116, 1128, 1136
Yellow sugarcane aphid (Sipha flava) 278, 1087
Yellow woollybear (Diaparsia virginica) 902
Yucca moth (Tegeticula yuccasella) 236, 636
Yuma spider mite (Eotetranychus yumensis) 620, 784, 1100, 1124, 1133

Z

Zebra caterpillar (Ceramica picta) 946
Zimmerman pine moth (Dioryctria zimmermani) 565, 686, 904, 1021

SCIENTIFIC NAMES

- Acalymma spp.
359
- Acalymma trivittata (western striped cucumber beetle) 490
- Acalymma vittata (striped cucumber beetle) 164, 359, 383, 405, 438, 464, 492, 523, 560, 593, 623, 653, 666, 682, 694, 710, 808
- Acantholyda erythrocephala (pine false webworm) 575, 686
- Acanthomyops sp.
252
- Acanthomyops interjectus* (larger yellow ant) 158, 239, 252, 292, 1104, 1128
- Acanthoscelides obtectus (bean weevil) 60, 88, 155, 1089
- Acarapis dorsalis (a bee mite) 135, 692
- Acarapis externus (a bee mite) 608
- Acarus siro (grain mite) 89, 533
- Aceratagallia curvata
13
- Aceratagallia sanguinolenta (clover leafhopper) 234, 267, 283, 292, 309, 329, 353, 431, 485, 552, 616, 703
- Aceria spp.
432, 512, 605, 674, 789, 872
- Aceria caryae (pecan leafroll mite) 556, 590
- Aceria celtis
279, 290, 635
- Aceria erinea (walnut blister mite) 148, 519
- Aceria fraxinivorus
1113
- Aceria mackiei
925
- Aceria magnoliae
498
- Aceria mangiferae
28, 635
- Aceria neocynodonis
1133
- Aceria nimius
899
- Aceria parapopuli
470, 503, 997
- Aceria sheldoni (citrus bud mite) 14, 57, 65, 556, 635
- Aceria slykhuisi
872
- Aceria tristriatus
64
- Aceria tulipae (wheat curl mite) 229, 306, 326, 375, 399, 414, 426, 503, 512, 582, 849, 872, 963, 992, 1088, 1132
- Aceria vaccinii (blueberry bud mite) 463
- Achaea catella
61
- Achaetoneura sp. (a tachinid parasite) 1026
- Achatina fulica (a snail) 1106, 1118, 1148
- Acheta spp. (field crickets) 108, 169, 278, 779, 804, 816, 838, 847, 859, 871, 881, 902, 928, 945, 951, 965, 1036, 1070
- Achorutes sp. (a springtail) 291
- Achorutes armatus
(see Hypogastrura armata)
- Achorutes nivicola
253
- Acinia fucata (a tephritid) 476
- Acinopterus angulatus (a cicadellid) 476
- Aclerda sp. (a scale insect) 531
- Acleris chalybeana (a leaf roller) 984
- Acleris variana (black-headed budworm) 74, 1004, 1007
- Aconophora sp. (a membracid) 1067
- Acontia dacia (a cotton leafworm) 408, 877
- Acordulecera sp. (a hymenopteron) 1069
- Acrobasis spp. (phycitids) 380
- Acrobasis caryae (pecan nut casebearer) 147, 285, 331, 358, 380, 404, 435, 449, 463, 490, 519, 556, 590, 620, 679, 762, 828, 875
- Acrobasis caryivorella
147
- Acrobasis indigenella (leaf crumpler) 925, 970, 976
- Acrobasis juglandis (pecan leaf casebearer) 147, 285, 310, 358, 380, 463, 590
- Acrobasis tricolorella
632
- Acrobasis vaccinii (cranberry fruitworm) 463
- Acrolepia assectella (leek moth) 241
- Acromyrmex laticeps nigrosetosus (an ant) 1068
- Acromyrmex silvestrii
1068
- Acronicta rumicis (a dock moth) 750
- Acrosternum hilare (green stink bug) 143, 463
- Acrotomopus atropunctellus (a curculionid) 1062
- Actebia fennica (black army cutworm) 149, 381, 1082
- Aculus cornutus (peach silver mite) 146, 649, 706, 828, 874, 1100
- Aculus fockeui
146, 590, 706, 737, 762, 921
- Aculus lycopersici (tomato russet mite) 58, 169, 681, 909, 946
- Aculus teucarii
1041
- Adalia bipunctata (two-spotted lady beetle) 291, 337, 815
- Adelphocoris spp.
265, 266, 353, 457, 486, 703, 827, 873, 945, 966
- Adelphocoris lineolatus (alfalfa plant bug) 25, 265, 369, 430, 457, 486, 514, 551, 573, 584, 616, 635, 645, 664, 675, 703, 759, 782, 827, 850, 873, 966
- Adelphocoris rapidus (rapid plant bug) 265, 275, 370, 376, 400, 430, 457, 458, 485, 486, 514, 551, 573, 585, 616, 675, 811, 827, 850, 873, 966, 993, 1052
- Adelphocoris superbus (superb plant bug) 266, 551
- Adoepa lineola (a skipper) 1083
- Adoretus sinicus (Chinese rose beetle) 607
- Aedes spp.
103, 104, 336, 388, 412, 498, 502, 602, 630, 770, 774
- Aedes aegypti (yellow-fever mosquito) 61
- Aedes atlanticus
814, 949, 1041
- Aedes campestris
158, 237, 292
- Aedes canadensis
290, 388, 533
- Aedes cantator (brown salt-marsh mosquito) 364
- Aedes cinereus
630
- Aedes communis
237, 472
- Aedes dorsalis
104, 150, 237, 251, 292, 336, 364, 412, 445, 472, 498, 533, 661, 688, 770, 814, 836, 880, 901, 1092
- Aedes fitchii
602
- Aedes grossbecki
689
- Aedes hexodontus
292
- Aedes implicatus
472
- Aedes increpitus
104, 237, 336, 689
- Aedes infirmatus
926, 1041
- Aedes intrudens
472
- Aedes melanimon
292
- Aedes nigromaculis
292, 412, 661, 688, 770, 774, 814, 836, 880, 1092
- Aedes nipadopsis
158, 237
- Aedes sollicitans (salt-marsh mosquito) 103, 364, 412, 472, 532, 568, 602, 630, 770, 790, 814, 836, 901, 998, 1041, 1103
- Aedes sticticus (floodwater mosquito) 104, 336
- Aedes taeniorhynchus
770, 814, 901, 949, 998, 1103
- Aedes tormentor
1041
- Aedes trichurus
472
- Aedes trivittatus
104, 388, 536, 630
- Aedes vexans
104, 364, 388, 412, 445, 498, 532, 536, 568, 602, 630, 661, 689, 717, 744, 770, 790, 814, 836, 858, 998, 1092, 1134
- Aelia spp. (pentatomids) 65
- Aeoloplides turnbulli (a grasshopper) 325, 423, 425, 481, 503, 545, 579, 943
- Aeoloplides turnbulli bruneri
397, 509, 545, 611, 671
- Aeropedellus clavatus (a grasshopper) 481

*Changed from Lasius interjectus during 1960.

- Aetalion reticulatum (an homopteron) 1066
- Agathis pumila (a braconid) 570, 635
- Ageneotettix spp. (grasshoppers) 503
- Ageneotettix deorum 425, 453, 481, 503, 510, 545, 546, 579, 611, 671, 699
- Aglossa caprealis (a pyralid) 108, 999
- Agonoderus lecontei (seed-corn beetle) 203, 282, 306, 319
- Agonoscelis pubescens (a pentatomid) 61
- Agraulis vanillae (a nymphalid) 976, 1114
- Agrilus spp. 74
- Agrilus anxius (bronze birch borer) 496, 530, 978, 1022
- Agrilus hyperici 85
- Agrilus liragus (bronze poplar borer) 1022
- Agrilus rubicola (rose stem girdler) 177, 876
- Agrilus ruficollis (red-necked cane borer) 177, 595
- Agriolimax agrestis (see Deroceras reticulatum)
- Agriotes sp. 255
- Agriotes mancus (wheat wireworm) 203, 548
- Agriotes obscurus 255
- Agrius cingulatus (sweetpotato hornworm) 947
- Agroiconota bivittata (a tortoise beetle) 682, 710, 738
- Agromyza sp. 614
- Agromyza aristata 530
- Agromyza parvicornis (corn blotch leaf miner) 205, 455, 511, 673, 701
- Agrotis spp. 65, 282, 292, 454
- Agrotis ipsilon (black cutworm) 5, 16, 42, 44, 56, 73, 82, 99, 120, 136, 159, 162, 189, 199, 216, 227, 240, 254, 257, 293, 320, 325, 340, 368, 382, 392, 408, 415, 450, 474, 475, 482, 501, 502, 510, 536, 538, 547, 573, 574, 581, 594, 595, 606, 612, 633, 641, 665, 693, 722, 739, 747, 748, 775, 809, 824, 894, 903, 929, 952, 968, 974, 1001, 1046, 1059, 1081, 1094, 1106, 1116, 1128, 1136, 1155
- Agrotis malefida (pale-sided cutworm) 526, 635
- Agrotis orthogonia (pale western cutworm) 227, 432, 454, 510, 581, 704, 1037, 1082
- Agrotis ypsilon (see A. ipsilon)
- Ahasverus advena (a grain beetle) 88
- Aiolopus savignyi (Sudan plague grasshopper) 60
- Alabama argillacea (cotton leaf-worm) 125, 713, 766, 787, 796, 811, 832, 855, 877, 897, 922, 947, 969, 995, 1039, 1070, 1071
- Alcidodes sp. (a curculionid) 667
- Alconeura unipuncta (a leafhopper) 1133
- Aleurocanthus woglumi (citrus blackfly) 16, 116, 247, 255, 331, 435, 591, 667, 707, 724, 806, 919, 1038, 1105, 1112, 1142
- Aleurocybotus sp. (a whitefly) 278
- Aleurolobus taonabae (a grape whitefly) 255
- Aleurothrixus floccosus (woolly whitefly) 1066
- Aleyrodes cotesii 64
- Aleyrodes proletella (cabbage whitefly) 667
- Aleyrodes spiraeoides 896, 979
- Allocaupnia spp. (stoneflies) 98, 135
- Allocaupnia recta 135
- Allocaupnia vivipara 135, 253
- Allograpta exotica (a syrphid) 1065
- Allograpta obliqua 1065
- Alphitobius diaperinus (lesser mealworm) 119
- Alpinoplagia boliviiana (a tachinid) 1064
- Alsophila pometaria (fall cankerworm) 15, 55, 140, 362, 386, 443, 461, 469, 496, 519, 566, 599, 714, 1113, 1145
- Altica spp. 567, 977
- Altica ambiens (alder flea beetle) 658, 790, 812, 833, 930, 1016
- Altica carinata 237, 335, 1134
- Altica chalybea (grape flea beetle) 405, 520
- Altica foliacea 141, 736
- Altica sylvia 490, 502
- Altica torquata 358
- Altica ulmi (see A. carinata)
- Altica viridana 471
- Amathes c-nigrum (spotted cutworm) 257, 1082
- Amblyomma spp. 61, 388
- Amblyomma americanum (lone star tick) 106, 119, 318, 336, 365, 388, 412, 471, 499, 533, 717, 744, 771, 837, 880, 927
- Amblyomma maculatum (Gulf Coast tick) 499
- Amblyteles sp. (an ichneumonid) 1068
- Amorbia essigana (a tortricid) 629
- Amphicerus cornutus (a bostrichid) 1101
- Amphimallon majalis (European chafer) 570, 632, 691, 720, 816, 1083
- Amphipyra pyramidoides (a noctuid) 951
- Amphitornus coloradus (a grasshopper) 425, 453, 481, 503, 509, 579, 611, 671, 699
- Amphorophora sp. (an aphid) 363
- Amphorophora nervata 979
- Amphorophora sensoriata 178
- Anabrus simplex (Mormon cricket) 194, 325, 373, 612, 639, 755, 847
- Anacamptodes fragilaria (a geometrid) 46, 476
- Anacentrinus deplanatus (a weevil) 203, 327, 428, 758
- Anacridium moestum (tree locust) 60
- Anagasta kuhniella (Mediterranean flour moth) 60, 62, 75, 89
- Anagyrus antoninae (an encyrtid parasite) 723, 1118
- Anagyrus swezeyi 1118
- Anaphothrips obscurus (grass thrips) 206, 230, 702
- Anarsia lineatella (peach twig borer) 58, 139, 247, 285, 310, 330, 355, 462, 648, 706, 736, 762, 784, 851
- Anasa sp. 523
- Anasa armigera (horned squash bug) 169, 523, 710
- Anasa tristis (squash bug) 169, 333, 523, 593, 653, 709, 765, 808, 830, 930, 968
- Anastrepha spp. 90, 255, 607, 1105, 1117
- Anastrepha fraterculus 331, 1065, 1142
- Anastrepha ludens (Mexican fruit fly) 90, 116, 132, 184, 248, 331, 405, 435, 607, 667, 707, 724, 750, 806, 862, 885, 919, 1038, 1105, 1112, 1118, 1142
- Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans (West Indian fruit fly) 1142
- Anastrepha nigrifascia 144
- Anastrepha serpentina 1112, 1142
- Anastrepha spatulata 331, 435, 1112, 1142
- Anchylopera platanana (an oleuthreutid) 85, 289
- Ancognatha erythrodera (a scarabaeid) 1063
- Ancylis comptana fragariae (straw-berry leaf roller) 177, 383, 390, 406, 414, 466, 492, 524, 560, 594, 653, 664, 786, 907
- Anisoplia sp. (a scarabaeid) 65
- Anisosticta strigata (a lady beetle) 815
- Anisota rubicunda (green-striped mapleworm) 599, 924
- Anisota senatoria (orange-striped oakworm) 949, 1026
- Anodontonyx sp. (a scarabaeid) 422
- Anomala spp. 227
- Anomala obliqua (pine chafer) 565
- Anomala orientalis (oriental beetle) 351, 505, 506, 746, 793, 816
- Anomala undulata 642
- Anomoea laticlavata (a chrysomelid) 681, 687, 715, 742, 985
- Anopheles spp. (mosquitoes) 717, 858
- Anopheles bradleyi 949
- Anopheles crucians 770, 998, 1103, 1134
- Anopheles freeborni 412, 472, 1092

- Anopheles funestus
61
- Anopheles gambiae
61
- Anopheles punctipennis
568, 858
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus (common malaria mosquito) 568, 717, 744, 770, 790, 814, 836, 858, 880, 901, 998
- Antestia sp. (a pentatomid)
62
- Anthaxia aeneogaster (a flatheaded borer) 80
- Anthonomus spp.
123, 344
- Anthonomus ater
688
- Anthonomus eugenii (pepper weevil)
681, 876
- Anthonomus grandis (boll weevil)
4, 26, 54, 121, 295, 314, 334, 384, 408, 414, 440, 467, 493, 525, 562, 595, 624, 654, 683, 711, 739, 765, 786, 809, 831, 854, 876, 897, 922, 947, 995, 1113, 1125, 1126, 1143
- Anthonomus scutellaris (plum gouger) 140, 379
- Anthonomus signatus (strawberry weevil) 177, 360, 406, 466, 492, 502
- Anthophila pariana (apple and thorn skeletonizer) 725
- Apthrax distigma (a bombyliid)
1002
- Anthrax oedipus
1063
- Anthrenus flavipes (furniture carpet beetle) 56, 107, 238, 252, 474
- Anthrenus scrophulariae (carpet beetle) 107, 366, 535
- Anthrenus verbasci (varied carpet beetle) 107, 252, 472
- Anthrocnodax walkeriana (a cecidomyiid) 723
- Antianthe expansa (a treehopper)
1100
- Anticarsia gemmatilis (velvetbean caterpillar) 258, 273, 276, 487, 803, 825, 839, 850, 874, 894, 918, 945, 966
- Antonina graminis (Rhodes-grass scale) 723, 818, 916, 944, 1092, 1118
- Antonina pretiosa
567
- Anuraphis bakeri (clover aphid)
263, 552, 694, 703, 734, 759
- Anuraphis helichrysi
142, 463, 1066, 1142
- Anuraphis maidi-radiciis (corn root aphid) 205
- Anuraphis persicae-niger (black peach aphid) 142, 555
- Anuraphis roseus (rosy apple aphid)
73, 141, 247, 309, 330, 356, 379, 403, 434, 461, 489, 518, 555, 967, 1083
- Anuraphis tulipae (tulip bulb aphid) 177, 979, 1145
- Anuraphis viburnicola (snowball aphid) 497
- Anuraphis viburniphila (viburnum aphid) 289
- Aonidiella aurantii (California red scale) 3, 57, 64, 71, 132, 156, 184, 567, 875, 1101
- Aonidiella citrina (yellow scale)
64, 132
- Aonidiella orientalis
64
- Aonidomytilus hyperici (a scale insect) 188
- Aopius sp. (an ichneumonid)
74, 1004
- Apanteles spp. (braconid parasites)
815, 1068
- Apanteles congregatus
168
- Apanteles galleriae
85
- Apanteles glomeratus
64
- Apatolestes comastes willistoni (a tabanid) 743
- Aphaenogaster tennesseensis (an ant) 600
- Aphelinus lapisligni (an eulophid parasite) 85
- Aphelinus nigrilus
337
- Aphelinus semiflavus
84
- Aphidius sp. (a braconid parasite)
484
- Aphidius pisivorus
662
- Aphidius smithi
1118
- Aphidius testaceipes
305, 319, 323, 337, 344, 349, 366, 373, 412
- Aphidoletes thompsoni (a cecidomyiid parasite) 1024, 1027
- Aphis spp.
65
- Aphis abbreviata (see Aphis nasturtii)
- Aphis abietina (spruce aphid)
317, 571, 572, 1007
- Aphis coreopsidis
81
- Aphis coweni
1055
- Aphis fabae (bean aphid)
95, 172, 308, 651, 738, 785, 875
- Aphis forbesi (strawberry root aphid) 178
- Aphis gossypii (cotton aphid, melon aphid) 60, 80, 127, 156, 169, 288, 311, 360, 361, 384, 406, 408, 440, 467, 494, 523, 526, 563, 597, 656, 713, 741, 767, 788, 811, 832, 856, 897, 919, 947, 995, 1039, 1112
- Aphis illinoisensis (grapevine aphid) 680
- Aphis kachena
1055
- Aphis knowltoni
1055
- Aphis medicaginis (cowpea aphid)
127, 212, 247, 262, 311, 338, 376, 399, 408, 455, 467, 515, 559, 564, 567
- Aphis nasturtii (buckthorn aphid)
167, 465, 592, 621, 651, 680, 708, 737, 764, 784, 829, 838
- Aphis nerii
979, 1078
- Aphis pomi (apple aphid)
141, 247, 284, 309, 330, 339, 356, 379, 403, 461, 489, 518, 537, 555, 589, 619, 647, 678, 694, 705, 721, 746, 774, 795, 805, 827, 967
- Aphis rumicis
571
- Aphis sorghi (durra aphid)
61
- Aphis spiraeicola (spirea aphid)
317, 769, 1053, 1066
- Aphodius spp. (dung beetles)
319
- Aphodius hamatus
720
- Aphodius peruanus
1063
- Aphrophora sp.
529
- Aphrophora parallela (pine spittlebug) 362, 386, 409, 449, 469, 495, 529, 565, 599, 1021, 1026
- Aphrophora saratogensis (Saratoga spittlebug) 529, 657, 768, 1019, 1021
- Aphytis proclia (an eulophid parasite) 64
- Apion sp. (a weevil)
724
- Apion antiquum
477
- Apion longirostre
1134
- Apion pomonae
220
- Apion ulicis
85, 338, 837
- Apis mellifera (honey bee)
85, 98, 135, 238, 337, 389, 412, 447, 473, 502, 534, 569, 719, 792, 815, 837, 838, 1067
- Apodemus mormo virgultii (a rhododendron) 994
- Apomecyna binubila (melon stem borer) 1119
- Aponomma spp. (ticks)
61
- Apterona crenulella (a psychid)
188, 238, 560, 605, 720, 721, 975
- Apus oryziphagus (a tadpole shrimp)
230
- Archalonedra tricolor fijiensis (a coccinellid) 1002
- Archips sp.
743
- Archips argyrospilus (fruit-tree leaf roller) 138, 292, 355, 434, 449, 460, 488, 496, 520, 554, 588, 647, 705, 827, 838, 1029, 1083
- Archips cerasivoranus (ugly-nest caterpillar) 567, 605, 976
- Archips conflictana (see Choristoneura conflictana)
- Archips ferdinanda
657
- Archips negundanus
976
- Archips rosaceana (oblique-banded leaf roller) 177, 410, 466, 470, 488, 500, 531, 830
- Archips rosana
138, 285, 358, 500, 556, 590, 658
- Arctia villica (an arctiid)
65
- Arctoptera labiata (a grasshopper)
65
- Argas spp.
61
- Argas persicus (fowl tick)
106, 771, 1071, 1103
- Argas reflexus
64
- Arge sp. (a sawfly)
409
- Argyresthia spp.
156, 1007
- Argyresthia conjugella (apple fruit moth) 867
- Argyresthia thuella (arborvitae leaf miner) 658, 666, 976, 1145

Argyrotaenia citrana (orange tortrix) 53, 156, 288
Argyrotaenia dorsalanana 1008
Argyrotaenia pinatubana (pine tube moth) 834, 996
Argyrotaenia velutinana (red-banded leaf roller) 138, 309, 330, 339, 355, 379, 391, 402, 433, 449, 460, 470, 488, 517, 536, 554, 588, 619, 647, 664, 678, 694, 705, 736, 747, 761, 774, 805, 827, 895, 905
Arhyssus barberi (a grass bug) 108
Arilus cristatus (wheel bug) 718
Arion ater (a slug) 167, 809
Arzama sp. (a noctuid) 975
Asciodes gordialis (a pyraustid) 976
Aspidaspis arctostaphyli (a coccid) 120
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus (an eulophid) 64
Aspidiotus ancylus (Putnam scale) 769, 987
Aspidiotus californicus (black pine leaf scale) 186, 495, 599, 626
Aspidiotus camelliae (greedy scale) 1067
Aspidiotus degeneratus 250, 289, 629
Aspidiotus densiflorae 497
Aspidiotus destructor (coconut scale) 531
Aspidiotus forbesi (Forbes scale) 143, 357, 518
Aspidiotus hederæ (oleander scale) 58, 72, 134, 214
Aspidiotus juglans-regiæ (walnut scale) 42, 619, 835
Aspidiotus lataniae 3, 42, 119, 156, 1090
Aspidiotus osborni 497, 899
Aspidiotus ostreaeformis (European fruit scale) 980
Aspidiotus palmarum 1093
Aspidiotus perniciosus (San Jose scale) 3, 26, 95, 97, 143, 184, 186, 235, 289, 292, 310, 357, 379, 471, 555, 590, 619, 629, 761, 783, 980, 1067, 1090, 1112, 1114
Aspidiotus spinosus 980
Aspidiotus uvæ (grape scale) 149, 853
Asterocampa celtis (a nymphalid) 975
Asterolecanium sp. 471
Asterolecanium arabidis 742, 769
Asterolecanium epidendri 251
Asterolecanium variolosum (golden oak scale) 742, 987
Atta spp. 1071
Atta saltensis 1068
Atta texana (Texas leaf-cutting ant) 133, 720, 1025
Attagenus spp. 119, 290

Attagenus pellio 1084
Attagenus piceus (black carpet beetle) 107, 187, 252, 472
Aulacaspis rosae (rose scale) 184, 407, 1091
Aulocara elliotti (a grasshopper) 192, 193, 233, 425, 453, 503, 509, 545, 580, 611, 671
Autographa californica (alfalfa looper) 161, 256, 311, 358, 381, 414, 474, 553, 587, 593, 617, 653, 825, 893
Autopiusia egea (bean leaf skeletonizer) 738, 838
Autoserica castanea (Asiatic garden beetle) 688, 720, 746, 793, 977
Azya sp. (a lady beetle) 1062

B

Baccha clavata (a syrphid) 1065
Bapta vestaliata (a geometrid) 1000
Barbara colfaxiana 812, 1008, 1009, 1012
Barypeithes pellucidus (a weevil) 692
Bathyplectes curculionis (an ichneumonid) 412, 458, 473, 503, 570
Bembecia marginata (raspberry root borer) 177, 287, 439, 710, 947, 1054
Bembidion niloticum batesi (a carabid) 1002
Bemisia tabaci (sweetpotato whitefly) 59, 60, 156, 176
Bephrata n. sp. (an eurytomid) 1068
Bibio sp. (a March fly) 1063
Blapstinus spp. (darkling beetles) 380, 896
Blapstinus substriatus 587
Blastodacna atra (a cosmopterygid) 667
Blastothrix sericea (an encyrtid parasite) 64
Blatta orientalis (oriental cockroach) 107, 158, 239, 319, 366, 390, 474, 604, 859, 973, 1092
Blattella germanica (German cockroach) 73, 75, 107, 158, 215, 239, 319, 720, 794, 973, 1092
Blepharida rhois (a chrysomelid) 997, 1056
Blissus spp. 236, 255, 311, 402, 484, 733, 758, 885
Blissus leucopterus (chinch bug) 3, 13, 204, 224, 305, 350, 373, 398, 427, 454, 482, 511, 549, 583, 614, 642, 673, 701, 733, 758, 781, 801, 824, 843, 915, 1111, 1155
Blissus leucopterus hirtus (hairy chinch bug) 277, 484, 758, 1052
Blissus leucopterus insularis 277, 456, 484, 512, 615, 642, 733, 758, 801, 824, 892, 916, 1112
Bombus coccineus (a bumble bee) 1067

Bombus funebris 1067
Bombus opifex 1067
Bondia comonana (a carposinid) 1053
Boopedon nubilum (a grasshopper) 193
Boophilus spp. (cattle ticks) 61
Boophilus microplus 690, 1071
Bourletiella hortensis (garden springtail) 166
Bovicola bovis (cattle biting louse) 105, 364, 499, 1146
Bovicola crassipes 1154
Bovicola equi (horse biting louse) 290
Brachycolus tritici (a wheat aphid) 211, 224, 305
Brachymeria n. sp. (a chalcid) 85
Brachyrhinus spp. 333, 360, 659
Brachyrhinus cribricollis 809, 896
Brachyrhinus ovatus (strawberry root weevil) 74, 108, 178, 414, 438, 503, 571, 594, 838, 859, 881
Brachyrhinus rugosostriatus 178, 1000
Brachyrhinus sulcatus (black vine weevil) 108, 178, 444, 977
Brachystola magna (lubber grasshopper) 671
Brachytrupes megacephalus (a mole cricket) 59
Brachystylodes pilosus (a curculionid) 1062
Bracon hebetor (a braconid) 64
Bradynotes sp. (a grasshopper) 194
Bradynotes obesa 671
Braula coeca (a bee-louse) 1063
Brentus anchorago (a brentid) 1061
Brevicoryne brassicae (cabbage aphid) 59, 63, 96, 117, 171, 212, 248, 286, 311, 382, 436, 558, 680, 708, 737, 746, 764, 922, 946, 968, 995, 1066
Brevipalpus spp. (false spider mites) 805, 946
Brevipalpus cardinalis 317, 387, 1127
Brevipalpus lewisi (citrus flat mite) 79, 148, 1038, 1113
Brevipalpus obovatus (privet mite) 64, 928, 982
Brevipalpus phoenicis 57
Brevipalpus pini 996
Bruchophagus gibbus (clover seed chalcid) 273, 550, 782, 827, 874, 1142
Bruchus spp. (bruchids) 1117
Bruchus affinis 750
Bruchus brachialis (vetch bruchid) 272, 308, 330, 377, 401, 432, 459, 516, 550, 586, 617, 635
Bruchus ervi 1117
Bruchus lentis 1117, 1155

Bruchus pisorum (pea weevil)
60, 88, 173, 491, 550, 593,
1116
Bruchus rufimanus (broadbean
weevil) 60
Bruchus signaticornis
1117
Bruchus tristis
750, 1117
Bryobia praetiosa (clover mite)
73, 75, 108, 135, 158, 175,
184, 188, 239, 253, 272, 278,
291, 338, 383, 390, 413, 448,
608, 1000, 1058, 1093, 1116,
1135, 1147
Bryobia rubrioculus (a fruit-tree
mite) 65, 146, 184, 303, 310,
331, 339, 347, 357, 404, 462,
589, 762, 921, 967, 1071
Bucculatrix sp. (an oak
skeletonizer) 834
Bucculatrix canadensisella (birch
skeletonizer) 898
Bucculatrix thurberiella (cotton
leaf perforator) 126, 344,
597, 626, 787, 811, 832, 855,
877, 922
Buprestis rusticorum (a flatheaded
wood borer) 804
Byturus sp. (a byturid)
74

C

Caenia dimidiata (a lycid)
1000
Caenis nigropunctata (an ephemerid)
1118
Caenurgina crassiuscula (clover
looper) 258
Caenurgina erechtea (forage looper)
354, 459, 487, 516
Calacarus adornatus (an eriophyid
mite) 186
Caladonus coquillettii (a leaf-
hopper) 987
Calendra spp. (billbugs)
202, 277, 282, 305, 327, 351,
454, 1053
Calendra callosa
95, 202, 454
Calendra parvula (bluegrass
billbug) 702
Calendra phoeniciensis
825, 916
Calendra venatus vestita
1002
Caliroa sp.
741
Caliroa cerasi (pear-slug)
144, 310, 590, 649, 694, 706,
761, 805, 852, 949, 1099
Caliroa lineata
1090
Callidium rufipenne (a cerambycid)
750
Calligrapha scalaris (elm
calligrapha) 470, 768, 834,
878, 985
Calligrapha sigmoidea
387, 535
Calliphora sp. (a calliphorid)
75
Calliptamus sp.
63
Calliptamus italicus (Italian
grasshopper) 65
Callirhytis seminator (an oak gall)
537
Callisto geminatella (unspotted
tentiform leaf miner) 138,
379, 433, 460, 590

Callitroga hominivorax (screw-
worm) 101, 317, 602, 660,
814, 900, 904, 926, 950, 971,
998, 1044, 1056, 1079, 1091,
1102, 1114, 1127
Callosamia promethea (promethea
moth) 774
Callosobruchus analis (a bruchid)
1105
Callosobruchus maculatus (cowpea
weevil) 88, 972
Callosobruchus rhodesianus
1105
Calomycterus setarius (a Japanese
weevil) 108, 692, 720,
746, 772
Calophya sp. (a psyllid)
1067
Cameraria spp.
496, 715
Cameraria cincinnatiella
(gregarious oak leaf miner)
496, 715, 1022
Cameraria hamadryadella
(solitary oak leaf miner)
496, 715, 789, 975, 1029
Camnula pellucida (clear-winged
grasshopper) 509, 545, 611,
639, 671, 699, 731, 871, 1082
Camponotus spp.
107, 158, 535
Camponotus sp., nr. blandus
1068
Camponotus herculeanus
pennsylvanicus
(see Camponotus pennsylvanicus)
Camponotus nearcticus
292
Camponotus pennsylvanicus
(black carpenter ant) 75,
107, 215, 252, 535, 632
Camponotus rufipes
1068
Campoplex sp. (an ichneumonid)
64
Campoplex multicinctus
64
Canephorotomus jelskyi (a
curculionid) 1062
Capitophorus spp.
74
Capitophorus ribis (currant aphid)
145
Capnodis tenebrionis (peach
buprestid) 1129
Cappariomyia savastani (a caper
fruit fly) 58
Carinodes havanensis (an
ichneumonid) 120
Carpocapsa pomonella (codling moth)
58, 59, 63, 65, 67, 68, 137,
292, 330, 339, 355, 378, 402,
414, 433, 449, 459, 488, 504,
517, 536, 554, 588, 605, 619,
647, 664, 678, 705, 721, 736,
746, 761, 774, 783, 794, 805,
827, 851, 874, 895, 905, 907,
919, 966
Carpolionchaea pendula (a lonchaeid)
1064
Carpophilus spp.
608, 734, 781, 805, 807
Carpophilus dimidiatus (corn sap
beetle) 608, 673, 747, 828
Carpophilus freemani
608, 1054
Carpophilus hemipterus (dried-
fruit beetle) 239, 620
Carpophilus lugubris (dusky sap
beetle) 13, 203, 615, 642,
673, 701, 758, 825, 928
Carpophilus mutilatus
608

Carposina niponensis (peach fruit
moth) 724, 1117
Caryoborus serripes (a seed beetle)
978
Castnia sp. (a castniid)
1069
Cassida sp. (a tortoise beetle)
710, 808
Catabena esula (a noctuid)
46, 476
Cathartus quadricollis (square-
necked grain beetle) 772
Catocala sp. (a pecan catocala)
805
Catocala palaeogama
147
Celama sorghiella (sorghum webworm)
201, 327, 581, 672, 700, 732,
757, 780, 800, 824, 843, 848,
872, 892, 915, 943, 963, 991,
1035, 1051, 1075
Celerio lineata (white-lined sphinx)
474, 513, 584, 593, 902
Cenopalpus pulcher (a mite)
65
Centrinaspis penicellus (a weevil)
203
Cephus cinctus (wheat stem sawfly)
229, 548, 582, 734
Ceramica picta (zebra caterpillar)
946
Ceratina sp. (a carpenter bee)
982
Ceratitis capitata (Mediterranean
fruit fly) 57, 59, 62, 65,
73, 80, 90, 184, 220, 255,
607, 667, 724, 750, 862, 885,
1105, 1117
Ceratomegilla vittigera (a lady
beetle) 902
Ceratonia catalpae (catalpa sphinx)
629, 813, 899, 984
Ceroplastes spp.
134, 279, 289, 899, 970, 980,
1078, 1091
Ceroplastes ceriferus
134, 386, 790
Ceroplastes cirripediformis
(barnacle scale) 1055, 1134
Ceroplastes floridensis (Florida
wax scale) 148, 386, 980
Ceroplastes rusci (fig wax scale)
66, 886
Ceroplastes sinensis (Chinese wax
scale) 65
Cerotoma trifurcata (bean leaf
beetle) 172, 274, 332, 354,
358, 382, 406, 437, 459, 465,
487, 491, 502, 517, 523, 553,
559, 587, 618, 622, 646, 652,
677, 704, 760, 782, 803, 827,
863, 894, 918, 945
Cerura borealis (a notodontid)
566
Ceuthophilus sp. (a camel cricket)
972
Ceutorhynchus assimilis (cabbage
seedpod weevil) 170, 332, 414,
464
Ceutorhynchus erysimi
688
Ceutorhynchus rapae (cabbage
curculio) 170
Chaetocnema spp.
343, 849
Chaetocnema confinis (sweetpotato
flea beetle) 176, 351, 492,
524, 652, 710
Chaetocnema denticulata (toothed
flea beetle) 351, 383
Chaetocnema ectypa (desert corn
flea beetle) 203, 375, 428,
454, 548, 825, 849, 946, 963

Chaetocnema minuta
351
Chaetocnema pulicaria (corn flea beetle) 202, 327, 351, 375, 398, 428, 454, 483, 511, 548, 583, 642, 673, 746, 758, 781, 849
Chaitophorus leucomelas (an aphid) 64
Chaitophorus populi
64
Chalcodermus aeneus (cowpea curculio) 173, 271, 782, 945
Chalepus dorsalis (locust leaf miner) 274, 470, 496, 500, 600, 743, 782, 924, 985, 1022
Chariessa elegans (a clerid) 1145
Chelonus contractus (a braconid) 64
Chelonus sonorensis
344
Chermes abietis (eastern spruce gall aphid) 386, 529, 1022, 1028
Chermes cooleyi (Cooley spruce gall aphid) 385, 495, 599, 686, 714, 742, 857, 924, 969, 978, 1016, 1028, 1101, 1134
Chermes piceae (balsam woolly aphid) 834, 1006, 1024, 1027
Chermes pinicorticis
1012
Chilo loftini
343, 344
Chilo suppressalis (Asiatic rice borer) 16, 255, 607, 724
Chilocorus cacti (a coccinellid) 84
Chilocorus stigma (twice-stabbed lady beetle) 389, 718, 815, 951, 1057
Chilothrips sp. (a thrips) 72
Chionaspis spp.
143, 997
Chionaspis americana (elm scurfy scale) 987
Chionaspis corni
899
Chionaspis etrusca
742
Chionaspis furfura (scurfy scale) 132, 980
Chionaspis ortholobis
769
Chionaspis parastigma
64
Chionaspis salicis
64
Chirothrips aculeatus (a thrips) 624
Chirothrips falsus
512, 916
Chirothrips mexicanus
512, 916
Chlorochroa spp.
801
Chlorochroa ligata (conchuela) 163, 701, 801
Chlorochroa sayi (Say stink bug) 426, 455, 514, 549, 594, 614, 625, 673, 701, 781, 801, 811
Chlorochroa uhleri
529, 996
Chlorophorus annularis (a cerambycid) 477
Choristoneura spp.
626, 713, 1016

Choristoneura conflictana (large aspen tortrix) 496, 565, 627, 768, 834, 1029
Choristoneura fumiferana (spruce budworm) 302, 468, 528, 564, 598, 626, 656, 666, 713, 742, 789, 833, 1006, 1012, 1014, 1017, 1019, 1027, 1054, 1126
Choristoneura parallela
830
Choristoneura pinus (jack-pine budworm) 495, 528, 564, 626, 656, 713, 767, 1019
Chorizagrotis spp.
448, 500
Chorizagrotis auxiliaris (army cutworm) 226, 246, 257, 277, 282, 292, 306, 319, 320, 325, 327, 354, 366, 367, 378, 401, 413, 432, 454, 503, 510, 553, 560, 581, 604, 613, 704, 760, 793, 904, 1037
Chortophaga viridifasciata (green meadow locust) 349
Chromaphis juglandicola (walnut aphid) 649, 769
Chrysobothris spp.
186, 247, 434
Chrysobothris femorata (flatheaded apple tree borer) 555
Chrysobothris floridicola
250
Chrysobothris mali (Pacific flatheaded borer) 96, 141, 235, 317, 925, 994
Chrysobothris octocola (a buprestid) 608
Chrysobothris texana
186
Chrysolina gemellata (a klamathweed beetle) 85, 367, 389, 500, 503, 603
Chrysomela spp. (chrysomelids) 444, 658, 977
Chrysomela interrupta
387, 444
Chrysomela scripta complex 444, 566, 600, 658, 977
Chrysomphalus albopictus
251, 980
Chrysomphalus aonidium (Florida red scale) 14, 54, 57, 80, 116, 184, 235, 285, 310, 381, 519, 556, 650, 707, 762, 806, 896, 919, 949, 994, 1038, 1077, 1124, 1133, 1153
Chrysomphalus dictyospermi (dictyospermum scale) 25, 57, 59, 64, 65, 289
Chrysomphalus obscurus (obscurus scale) 15, 687, 949, 1055
Chrysomphalus rossi
1078
Chrysomphalus sphaerioides
251
Chrysomphalus tenebrosus (gloomy scale) 530
Chrysomya demandata (an otitid) 56, 109
Chrysopa spp. (lacewings) 135, 291, 318, 337, 365, 389, 413, 447, 473, 484, 500, 503, 534, 570, 603, 631, 662, 690, 718, 745, 747, 772, 792, 815, 837, 881, 927, 951, 972, 1045, 1103, 1115
Chrysopa coloradensis
718, 772, 837
Chrysopa oculata (golden-eye lacewing) 84, 365, 473, 500, 690

Chrysopa plorabunda
318
Chrysops spp. (deer flies) 103, 532, 560, 602, 689, 880
Chrysops callida
388
Chrysops nigra
103
Chrysops noctifera pertinax
602
Cimex lectularius (bed bug) 66, 105, 251, 718, 901, 1127
Cimexopsis nyctalis (a chimney-swift bug) 105
Cinara spp. (aphids) 214, 236, 250, 289, 363, 471, 714, 949, 978, 1016, 1144
Cinara carolina
443
Cinara curvipes
250, 335, 363, 599
Cinara ponderosae
186
Cinara strobi (white-pine aphid) 1040, 1078
Cinara tujaifilina
4, 118, 156, 214, 236, 317, 335, 978, 1090
Cinara watsonii
567
Cingilia catenaria (chain-spotted geometer) 976
Circulifer tenellus (beet leaf-hopper) 14, 132, 155, 174, 249, 286, 312, 313, 319*, 332, 382, 406, 437, 476, 477, 503, 520, 521, 559, 594, 635, 682, 710, 738, 765, 854, 876, 896, 946, 1002, 1078
Citheronia regalis (hickory horned devil) 970
Clastoptera spp. (spittlebugs) 979, 1101
Clastoptera achatina
148, 380
Clastoptera arborina
629
Clastoptera arizonana
979
Clastoptera obtusa
979
Clastoptera proteus nigricollis
979
Clepsis peritana (a leaf roller) 132, 333, 1039
Clivina sp. (a carabid) 483
Clivina impressifrons
642
Closterocerus cinctipennis (a chalcid) 1024
Cnemeplatia sericea (a tenebrionid) 109
Cnephasia longana (omnivorous leaf tier) 177, 333, 355, 403, 492, 561, 584, 750
Cnephasia virgaureana
1083
Coccinella novemnotata
318, 815
Coccinella septempunctata**
58
Coccinella transversoguttata (transverse lady beetle) 603

*Correction on page 319 refers to this species.

**Carried in CEIR, Vol. 10, as C. 7-punctata.

- Coccinellina emarginata (a coccinellid) 1062
Coccophagus flavifrons (an eulophid) 1057
Coccophagus lycimnia 64
Coccus spp. 80
Coccus elongatus 289, 835, 1078
Coccus hesperidum (brown soft scale) 64, 132, 357, 980, 1114
Coccus pseudomagnoliarum (citricola scale) 148, 331, 531
Coccus viridis (green scale) 1002, 1067
Coccygomimus punicipes (an ichneumonid) 476
Cochlicella barbara (a snail) 220
Coeloides brunneri (a braconid) 804
Coelophora atrolineata (a coccinellid) 1002
Colaspis spp. 122, 178, 204, 228, 246, 272, 274, 284, 374, 548, 618, 646
Colaspis pini (pine colaspis) 496, 565, 686, 977
Coleomegilla maculata (a coccinellid) 84, 318, 337, 344, 365, 389, 661
Coleomegilla maculata fuscilabris 413, 603, 673
Coleomegilla maculata lengi 389, 413, 446, 533
Coleophora caryaefoliella (pecan cigar casebearer) 147, 380
Coleophora laricella (larch casebearer) 335, 362, 442, 528, 1015
Coleophora limosipennella (elm casebearer) 496, 666
Coleophora occidentis (cigar casebearer) 358
Colias euxanthæ (a pierid) 1070
Colias flaveola 1070
Colias lesbia (lucerne caterpillar) 21
Colias philodice eurytheme (alfalfa caterpillar) 234, 246, 256, 284, 307, 330, 354, 378, 401, 432, 459, 487, 502, 516, 553, 587, 617, 677, 704, 735, 760, 774, 782, 803, 825, 850, 865, 874, 893, 917, 945, 993, 1037, 1052
Collops spp. (melyrids) 85, 503, 533, 603, 631, 662, 690, 718, 745, 859
Collops femoratus 344
Collops hirtellus 718
Coloradia pandora (pandora moth) 288, 566, 789, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1019
Comperia merceti (an encyrtid) 279, 291, 389, 635
Conocephalus sp. (a grasshopper) 546
Conocephalus fasciatus 799
Conoderus spp. 384
Conoderus falli (southern potato wireworm) 680
Conoderus lividus 483
Conoderus vespertinus (tobacco wireworm) 87, 441
Conophthorus lambertianae (sugar-pine cone beetle) 1012
Conotelus mexicanus (a nitidulid) 80, 818, 877, 978
Conotrachelus sp. (a curculionid) 1062
Conotrachelus nenuphar (plum curculio) 140, 285, 309, 331, 355, 379, 403, 433, 449, 461, 489, 518, 555, 589, 605, 620, 649, 706, 737, 784, 895, 1083
Contarinia sp. (a gall midge) 948
Contarinia coloradensis 27
Contarinia oregonensis 1008
Contarinia sorghicola (sorghum midge) 61, 205, 477, 757, 780, 800, 843, 848, 892, 963, 991, 1035, 1051, 1075
Copidosoma truncatellum (an encyrtid) 344
Copitarsia sp. (a noctuid) 1070
Coptodisca sp. (a shield bearer) 984
Coptotermes crassus (a termite) 667
Coptotermes niger 862, 1148
Corallomela vicina (a chrysomelid) 1061
Corcyra cephalonica (rice moth) 61
Cordillacris sp. (a grasshopper) 503
Cordillacris crenulata 509
Cordillacris occipitalis 453, 503, 611
Cornitermes sp. (a termite) 1069
Corthylus columbianus (Columbian timber beetle) 470, 877
Coryphista meadi (a looper) 445
Corythucha sp. 498
Corythucha celtidis (hackberry lace bug) 835, 878, 981
Corythucha ciliata (sycamore lace bug) 813, 987
Corythucha cydoniae (hawthorn lace bug) 1134
Corythucha juglandis 435
Corythucha mcelfreshi (a tingid) 1105
Corythucha morrilli 476
Cossula magnifica (pecan carpenterworm) 380
Cotalpa sp. (a scarab) 363
Cotinis spp. 1075
Cotinis nitida (green June beetle) 272, 277, 284, 333, 648, 691, 701, 711, 965, 1075, 1089
Cotinis texana 140, 706, 875, 1075
Crematogaster steinhelli (a West Indian acrobatic ant) 338
Crambus spp. (sod webworms) 277, 553, 573, 674, 848, 872, 993, 1035, 1075
Crambus caliginosellus (corn root webworm) 201, 548, 581, 800
Crambus mutabilis 663, 674, 702, 824, 892
Crambus topiarus (cranberry girdler) 277
Crambus teterrellus (bluegrass webworm) 780
Crematogaster sp. (an ant) 1142
Crematogaster cerasi 107
Cremona cotoneastri (a cotoneaster webworm) 387
Crinocerus sanctus (a coreid) 1065
Crioceris spp. 406, 524, 594, 907
Crioceris asparagi (asparagus beetle) 175, 248, 287, 333, 359, 383, 406, 414, 524, 536, 594
Crioceris duodecimpunctata (spotted asparagus beetle) 176, 248, 287, 406, 438, 524, 594
Crociosema plebeiana (an olethreutid) 476
Croesus latitarsus (dusky birch sawfly) 788, 898
Crossidius pulchellus (a cerambycid) 973, 999
Crymodes devastator (glassy cutworm) 1075, 1082
Cryptarcha sp. (a nitidulid) 673
Cryptaspidiotus shastae (a cedar scale) 980
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (a phycitid) 90, 750, 1118
Cryptococcus fagi (beech scale) 1029
Cryptolestes ferrugineus (rusty grain beetle) 88, 772
Cryptolestes pusillus (flat grain beetle) 62, 88, 744, 772, 791, 837, 881
Cryptophlebia illepidia (koa seed-worm) 608
Cryptophlebia leucotreta (false codling moth) 67
Cryptotermes sp. (a termite) 73
Ctenicera sp. 165
Ctenicera lobata 74
Ctenicera pruinina noxia (Great Basin wireworm) 227
Ctenocephalides spp. 105, 573, 744, 837
Ctenocephalides canis (dog flea) 105, 901
Ctenocephalides felis (cat flea) 105, 215, 446, 569, 858, 901, 1070
Cuerna centrolineata (a cicadellid) 1066
Culex spp. (mosquitoes) 104, 336, 364, 602, 770, 1134
Culex erythrorhax 158, 688
Culex nigripalpus 1103
Culex pipiens pipiens (northern house mosquito) 103, 104, 770, 858, 1092
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus (southern house mosquito) 790
Culex restuans 630, 661
Culex salinarius 103, 790, 814, 926, 1103
Culex tarsalis 104, 237, 292, 336, 388, 412, 445, 568, 602, 688, 717, 744, 770, 790, 794, 814, 880, 926, 1057, 1092

Culicoides spp. (sand flies)
104, 533
Culicoides variipennis
104
Culiseta spp. (mosquitoes)
336, 388, 412
Culiseta inornata
158, 336, 364, 388, 412, 472,
532, 568, 602, 630, 661, 814,
1092, 1134
Culiseta longiareolata
58
Culiseta melanura
103, 717, 790, 836, 858, 1041
Curculio caryae (pecan weevil)
148, 762, 784, 828, 852,
946, 967, 994, 1025, 1153
Curculio nucum (hazelnut borer)
66
Cuterebra polita (a rodent bot)
949
Cyclocephala spp. (June beetles)
227, 615, 919
Cyclocephala borealis (northern
masked chafer) 277, 629,
692, 977
Cyclocephala pasadenae
605
Cycloneda munda (a coccinellid)
318, 389, 815
Cycloneda sanguinea
344, 1062
Cylas formicarius (a sweetpotato
weevil) 220
Cylas formicarius elegantulus
(sweetpotato weevil) 42,
117, 176, 1143
Cylindrocaptus eatoni
(a pine reproduction weevil)
118, 288, 1011
Cylindrocaptus furnissi
186, 598
Cynaues angustus (a tenebrionid)
109, 950
Cyrtopistomus castaneus (Asiatic
oak weevil) 600, 812, 833,
881, 898, 925, 969, 1135
Cryptopeltis minimus (suckfly)
594
Cyrtorhinus fulvus (a mirid)
46
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis
46

D

Dactuliothrips xerophilus (a thrips)
363
Dactylopius tomentosus (a coccid)
1055
Dactylotrypes yttendenboogaarti
(a scolytid) 1105
Dacus spp.
16, 90, 220, 724, 1117
Dacus ciliatus (lesser pumpkin
fly) 1149
Dacus cucurbitae (melon fly)
16, 1149
Dacus dorsalis (oriental fruit fly)
16, 98, 667, 838, 852, 862,
919, 920, 1076, 1105, 1148
Dacus longistylus
1149
Dacus oleae (olive fruit fly)
65, 82, 220
Dasyneura spp.
535, 769
Dasyneura balsamicola (balsam
gall midge) 714, 1028
Dasyneura gleditschiae
387, 987

Dasyneura mali
145, 537, 605
Dasyneura pseudacaciae
532, 567, 659
Dasyneura pyri
145, 379
Datana spp.
789, 899, 924, 1113
Datana integerrima (walnut
caterpillar) 147, 490, 519,
620, 649, 707, 743, 762, 813,
852, 899, 921, 984, 996, 1040
Datana major (azalea caterpillar)
42, 899, 924, 1040
Datana ministra (yellow-necked
caterpillar) 627, 769, 924,
984, 1026
Datana perspicua
899
Deltoccephalus flavicosta (a
leafhopper) 105
Deltoccephalus sonorus
1002
Demodex canis (dog follicle mite)
27, 97, 106, 215
Dendroctonus spp.
236, 598, 686, 877, 923, 1018,
1090
Dendroctonus barberi (southwestern
pine beetle) 1018
Dendroctonus borealis (Alaska
spruce beetle) 74, 1004
Dendroctonus brevicornis (western
pine beetle) 26, 42, 54,
117, 185, 236, 288, 347, 361,
385, 504, 598, 741, 812, 923,
948, 1005, 1009, 1014, 1039
Dendroctonus convexifrons
(roundheaded pine beetle) 1018
Dendroctonus engelmanni
(Engelmann spruce beetle) 598,
656, 857, 1006, 1013, 1018,
1334
Dendroctonus frontalis (southern
pine beetle) 3, 55, 133,
213, 316, 409, 441, 565, 626,
767, 788, 877, 897, 923, 995,
1022, 1090, 1127, 1154
Dendroctonus jeffreyi (Jeffrey
pine beetle) 26, 686, 741,
812, 1010, 1039, 1126
Dendroctonus monticolae (mountain
pine beetle) 26, 117, 236,
409, 504, 598, 741, 812, 923,
1005, 1010, 1013, 1018, 1126,
1134
Dendroctonus obesus (Sitka-spruce
beetle) 75
Dendroctonus parallellocollis
(Colorado pine beetle) 1018
Dendroctonus ponderosae (Black
Hills beetle) 1017
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae (Douglas-
fir beetle) 385, 441, 528,
714, 741, 804, 948, 969, 1005,
1011, 1014, 1018
Dendroctonus terebrans (black
turpentine beetle) 55, 118,
186, 288, 409, 441, 686, 714,
877, 923, 930, 995, 1021, 1023,
1078
Dendroctonus valens (red turpentine
beetle) 385, 409
Deraeocoris sp. (a mirid)
772
Dermacentor spp.
61, 75, 388, 970, 1146
Dermacentor albipictus (winter tick)
1092, 1115, 1127, 1146
Dermacentor andersoni (Rocky
Mountain wood tick) 106
Dermacentor nitens (tropical horse
tick) 1071

Dermacentor occidentalis (Pacific
Coast tick) 237, 744
Dermacentor variabilis (American
dog tick) 106, 290, 318,
364, 388, 412, 446, 499, 502,
533, 536, 569, 603, 605, 661,
692
Dermanyssus gallinae (chicken mite)
106, 573
Dermatobia hominis (human bot fly)
1072
Dermatophagoides scheremetewskyi
(a mite) 794
Dermestes lardarius (larder beetle)
89
Dermestes maculatus (hide beetle)
338, 772
Deroceras sp.
809
Deroceras reticulatum (gray garden
slug) 167, 273, 378, 466,
1056
Desmia funeralis (grape leaf
folder) 795, 805
Diabrotica spp.
202, 274, 313, 701, 733, 758,
801, 849, 873, 922, 943,
1087, 1153
Diabrotica balteata (banded
cucumber beetle) 164, 405,
414, 652, 704, 710, 738, 765,
785, 803, 808, 830, 851, 854,
896, 902, 977, 1039
Diabrotica longicornis (northern
corn rootworm) 202, 271, 701,
733, 734, 758, 801, 825, 849,
873, 892, 916, 991, 1036, 1051,
1087, 1153
Diabrotica undecimpunctata
(western spotted cucumber beetle)
141, 164, 202, 383, 491, 738,
879
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi
(southern corn rootworm, spotted
cucumber beetle) 164, 183,
202, 227, 271, 276, 286, 327,
350, 375, 383, 398, 405, 428,
438, 492, 511, 523, 548, 555,
583, 593, 615, 623, 644, 653,
701, 704, 733, 747, 758, 794,
801, 808, 825, 849, 873, 916,
922, 943, 963, 977, 1037, 1053,
1054, 1076, 1078, 1087, 1100,
1153
Diabrotica undecimpunctata tenella
164, 236
Diabrotica virgifera (western corn
rootworm) 701, 733, 734,
747, 758, 794, 801, 825, 849,
873, 916, 963, 1036, 1153
Diabrotica vittata
922
Diacrisia virginica (yellow
woollybear) 902
Diaeretus rapae (a braconid)
1068
Dialeurodes sp.
979
Dialeurodes citri (citrus whitefly)
148, 649, 919, 994
Diaperis maculata (a tenebrionid)
477
Diaphania spp.
14
Diaphania hyalinata (melonworm)
14, 170, 854, 1054, 1143
Diaphania indica (pumpkin cater-
pillar) 14, 96, 170
Diaphania nitidalis (pickleworm)
170
Diaperomera femorata (walkingstick)
715, 878, 898, 997, 1022
Diapsis sp.
1067

Diaspis carueli (juniper scale)
495, 573, 835, 980
Diaspis cocois
156
Diaspis echinocacti (cactus scale)
72
Diatraea spp.
1069, 1071
Diatraea crambidoides (southern
cornstalk borer) 201, 581,
672, 892, 991
Diatraea saccharalis (sugarcane
borer) 201, 230, 306, 327,
350, 375, 427, 454, 482, 639,
843, 991, 1051, 1111
Dicaelotus sp. (an ichneumonid)
1068
Dicerca sp. (a buprestid)
530
Dicerca tenebrica
1022
Diceroproeta eugraphica (a cicada)
584
Dichelonyx sp. (a chafer)
686
Dichocrocis punctiferalis (yellow
peach moth) 1117
Dichomeris marginella (juniper
webworm) 134, 411, 444,
632, 635
Dikraneura carneola (a leafhopper)
234, 305, 350, 427
Dinaspis aculeata (a coccid)
251
Dinoderus minutus (a bamboo borer)
42, 119
Dioryctria spp. (phycitids)
442, 528, 1144
Dioryctria abietella
288, 1012, 1040
Dioryctria zimmermani (Zimmerman
pine moth) 565, 686, 904,
1021
Diparopsis watersi (a red bollworm)
60
Diplazon laetatorius (an
ichneumonid) 1068
Diploptera punctata (a cockroach)
476
Diprion frutetorum
687
Diprion similis (introduced pine
sawfly) 565, 626, 657, 687,
714, 741, 767, 788, 812, 878,
1020, 1058
Disholcaspis eldoradensis (a gall
wasp) 497
Dissosteira carolina (Carolina
grasshopper) 871
Dissosteira longipennis (High
Plains grasshopper) 191, 194
Ditylenchus dipsaci (a nematode)
593
Dociostaurus spp.
63
Dociostaurus moroccanus (Moroccan
locust) 63, 65
Dolerus spp. (sawflies)
378, 402, 456
Dolerus wanda
323, 327, 635
Doru lineare (an earwig)
1063
Doryphorophaga doryphorae
(a tachinid parasite) 1083
Draeculacephala sp. (a leafhopper)
735
Draeculacephala minerva
760
Drepanaphis sp.
567
Drepanaphis acerifoliae (painted
maple aphid) 387, 530, 928,
986, 1090

Drepanoptera femoratum (a grass-
hopper) 503
Drepanosiphum platanoides (an aphid)
1055
Drosophila spp. (vinegar flies)
169, 829, 875, 1054
Drosophila busckii
1054
Drosophila hydei
807
Drosophila melanogaster
169, 1064
Drosophila simulans
1054
Dryocoetes confusus (western balsam
bark beetle) 995
Dryocosmus palustris (a cynipid)
364
Dusmetia sangwani (an encyrtid)
818, 1092, 1118
Dysdercus sp. (a cotton stainer)
60
Dysdercus imitator
1066
Dysdercus maurus
344
Dysdercus minus
1066
Dysdercus pallidus
1066
Dysdercus ruficollis
1066

E
Earias insulana (spiny bollworm)
59, 60, 62, 65
Earomyia spp. (fir seed maggots)
948
Ectopocopsis pumilis (a psocid)
109
Edwardsiana rosae (rose leafhopper)
178, 531, 979
Ehrhornia cupressi (a coccid)
213
Elaphidion villosum (twig pruner)
658, 664, 715, 747, 768,
833
Elasmopalpus lignosellus (lesser
cornstalk borer) 201, 397,
427, 587, 641, 653, 677, 700,
732, 757, 780, 800, 853, 963
Eleodes spp. (false wireworms)
227
Empoasca spp.
13, 332, 430, 438, 523, 653,
685, 774, 807, 856, 917, 1076
Empoasca bipunctata
715
Empoasca fabae (potato leafhopper)
162, 226, 266, 376, 430, 457,
465, 485, 491, 514, 522, 551,
560, 585, 592, 605, 616, 621,
645, 664, 675, 680, 694, 703,
708, 721, 735, 737, 747, 760,
764, 774, 781, 785, 802, 807,
826, 829, 851, 853, 865, 873,
908
Empoasca filamenta
163, 560, 807, 995
Empoasca lybica (cotton jassid)
60
Empoasca maligna (apple leafhopper)
434
Empria ignota (a strawberry sawfly)
524, 561
Empria maculata
466
Enchenopa sp.
1067

Enchenopa binotata (two-marked
treehopper) 878
Endelomyia aethiops (rose-slug)
363, 470, 716, 982
Ennomos subsignarius (elm
spanworm) 442, 469, 566,
599, 657, 687, 1026
Enoclerus sphegeus (a clerid beetle)
85, 447
Entomobrya atrocincta (a spring-
tail) 1133
Entomobrya nivalis
517, 1133
Entomobrya unostriata
253, 1000, 1044, 1135
Entomophthora aphidis (a fungus)
484
Entomophthora muscae
448, 474, 500, 571
Entomophthora thaxteriana
484
Entomoscelis americana (red turnip
beetle) 1082
Eotetranychus carpinii borealis
(yellow spider mite) 146
Eotetranychus clitus
982
Eotetranychus lewisii
783, 1145
Eotetranychus multidigituli
925
Eotetranychus sexmaculatus
(six-spotted mite) 184, 235,
285, 310
Eotetranychus weldoni
987
Eotetranychus yumensis (Yuma
spider mite) 620, 784, 1100,
1124, 1133
Ephestia spp.
64, 89, 158
Ephestia cautella (almond moth)
61, 157, 215, 772, 791
Ephestia elutella (tobacco moth)
595
Ephestiodes gilvescentella
(a phycitid) 1113
Epicaerus sp.
667
Epicaerus imbricatus (imbricated
snout beetle) 169
Epicauta spp.
165, 272, 274, 644, 683, 704,
782, 785, 803, 808, 851, 972,
1062
Epicauta atrata
272
Epicauta cinerea (clematis blister
beetle) 587
Epicauta fabricii (ash-gray
blister beetle) 272, 617
Epicauta pennsylvanica (black
blister beetle) 165, 272,
782, 851, 972
Epicauta pestifera (margined
blister beetle) 165, 274,
782, 785, 894, 972
Epidiaspis piricola (Italian pear
scale) 72, 284, 289, 462,
895, 1154
Epilachna sp.
16
Epilachna borealis (squash beetle)
492, 523
Epilachna chrysomelina (twelve-
spotted melon beetle) 58
Epilachna paenulata
1062

Epilachna varivestis (Mexican bean beetle) 172, 248, 287, 311, 332, 358, 406, 437, 459, 465, 491, 502, 517, 522, 536, 553, 558, 592, 622, 652, 681, 709, 738, 763, 785, 794, 803, 808, 829, 851, 854, 866, 874, 894, 907, 966, 1037, 1083

Epinotia aceriella (maple trumpet skeletonizer) 657

Epinotia emarginana 632

Epinotia infusana 317

Episimus argatanus 476

Epitrimerus pyri (pear rust mite) 925

Epitrix spp. 344, 437, 490, 522, 557, 621, 708, 922

Epitrix cucumeris (potato flea beetle) 168, 359, 382, 405, 436, 454, 464, 487, 521, 537, 557, 591, 621, 650, 681, 708, 746, 764, 785, 807, 853, 922

Epitrix fuscus (eggplant flea beetle) 592, 922

Epitrix hirtipennis (tobacco flea beetle) 87, 96, 117, 133, 169, 189, 213, 287, 313, 334, 360, 382, 384, 405, 439, 449, 464, 466, 492, 524, 561, 595, 624, 654, 683, 711, 739, 765, 774, 786, 809, 831, 853, 876

Epitrix subcrinita (western potato flea beetle) 169, 522, 621

Epitrix tuberosa (tuber flea beetle) 169, 650, 708, 807, 829

Epitrix ubaqueensis 1061

Epochra canadensis (currant fruit fly) 145

Erannis tiliaria (linden looper) 98, 1113, 1145

Eriococcus sp. 630

Eriococcus azaleae (azalea bark scale) 980

Eriococcus borealis 659

Eriococcus diaboli 306

Eriophyes spp. (eriphyid mites) 63, 982

Eriophyes caryae 707

Eriophyes insidiosus 347, 357, 620

Eriophyes pyri (pear leaf blister mite) 146, 380, 414, 489, 555, 736, 828, 852, 967, 1071, 1084

Eriophyes vitis (grape erineum mite) 390

Eriopsis sedecimpunctulata (a coccinellid) 1062

Eriosoma sp. 1114

Eriosoma americanum (woolly elm aphid) 567, 658, 986

Eriosoma lanigerum (woolly apple aphid) 59, 142, 155, 184, 330, 356, 363, 403, 443, 589, 648, 705, 852, 919, 967, 986, 1039

Eriosoma pyricola (woolly pear aphid) 142

Eritettix tricarlinatus (a grasshopper) 425

Erynnia nitida (a tachinid parasite) 985

Erythraspidis vitis (grape sawfly) 620

Erythroneura spp. (leafhoppers) 149, 463, 680, 806, 852, 882, 921

Erythroneura aclys 743

Erythroneura elegans 979

Erythroneura elegantula 852

Erythroneura ziczac (Virginia-creeper leafhopper) 556, 774, 979

Essigella californica (a pine aphid) 969

Estigmene acrea (salt-marsh caterpillar) 3, 126, 168, 340, 343, 378, 437, 494, 587, 766, 804, 811, 832, 854, 877, 897, 902, 922, 947, 969, 995, 1045, 1057, 1087, 1093, 1104, 1124

Etiella zinckenella (lima-bean pod borer) 437

Euborellia cincticollis (an earwig) 279, 293, 635

Eucosma gloriola (an olethreutid) 1028

Euclea chloris (a slug caterpillar) 999

Eucletoria sp. (a tachinid parasite) 344

Eulachnus rileyi (an aphid) 1040, 1144

Eulecanium coryli (a coccid) 64

Eulype hastata (a spear-marked black moth) 74, 1004

Eumegastigmus transvaalensis (a seed chalcid) 970

Eumerus narcissi 813

Eumerus strigatus 175

Eumerus tuberculatus (lesser bulb fly) 651

Eupelmus popa (an eupelmid wasp) 477, 635

Euphara sp. (an otitid) 1064

Euphyllura olivana (a psyllid) 58, 66

Euplectrus plathypenae (an eulophid) 344

Eurycotis lixa (a cockroach) 110

Eurydema ornatum (a pentatomid) 750

Eurygaster integriceps (senn pest) 57, 63, 65

Euscepes porcellus 885

Euscepes postfasciatus (West Indian sweetpotato weevil) 90

Euschistus spp. (stink bugs) 463, 651

Euschistus conspersus 706, 783, 827, 832

Euschistus ictericus 204

Euschistus impictiventris 781, 1052

Euschistus servus (brown stink bug) 87, 127, 204, 558, 583, 684, 747, 930, 945, 1037

Eutetranychus banksi (Texas citrus mite) 14, 80, 184, 235, 310, 556, 571, 608, 650, 763, 994, 1077, 1125, 1154

Euthyrhynchus floridanus (a stink bug) 946

Eutreta pacifica (a tephritid) 981

Eutrombicula alfreddugesi (a chigger) 718, 901

Eutrombidium sp. (a grasshopper mite) 291

Euxesta annonae (an otitid) 1064

Euxoa messoria (dark-sided cutworm) 454

Euxoa ochrogaster (red-backed cutworm) 1082

Euzophora sp. (a phycitid) 976

Euzophora semifuneralis (American plum borer) 140, 742, 768, 949

Evergestis pallidata (purple-backed cabbageworm) 539

Evergestis rimosalis (cross-striped cabbageworm) 502, 709, 1053

Exidechthis canescens (an ichneumonid) 64

Exitianus exitiosus (a cicadellid) 1002

Exoteleia pinifoliella (pine needle miner) 469, 535, 1021, 1026, 1028

F

Fannia spp. 366, 448

Fannia canicularis (little house fly) 445, 474, 660

Faronta diffusa (wheat head armyworm) 226, 455, 482, 512, 548

Fascista cercerisella (a leaf roller) 566, 716, 899

Feltia spp. 162, 1037

Feltia ducens 307, 325, 402

Feltia subgothica (dingy cutworm) 199, 454, 482, 510, 547, 1094

Feltia subterranea (granulate cutworm) 5, 16, 28, 44, 56, 73, 82, 99, 120, 136, 162, 189, 216, 240, 254, 286, 293, 320, 333, 340, 368, 382, 392, 735, 739, 760, 780, 1052, 1059, 1081, 1106, 1116, 1128, 1136, 1141, 1143, 1147, 1155

Fenusa pusilla (birch leaf miner) 386, 410, 443, 470, 502, 531, 536, 600, 605, 629, 658, 666, 688, 981, 1029

Fenusa ulmi (elm leaf miner) 363, 470, 497, 658, 666, 988

Ferrisia virgata (striped mealybug) 61

Fieberiella florii (a leafhopper) 1041

Filippia oleae (a coccid) 66

Fiorinia externa 156, 237

Fiorinia floriniae 1078

Fiorinia theae (tea scale) 134, 925, 1078, 1091, 1101, 1145

Forficula auricularia (European earwig) 108, 206, 253, 293, 438, 573, 593, 663, 710, 816, 838, 1084, 1092

Formica sp. 390

Formica cinerea lepida 449

Formica cinerea montana 278, 292, 390, 449

Formica exsectoides (Allegheny mound ant) 924, 1021

Formica montana
(see Formica cinerea montana)
Frankliniella spp.
96, 127, 166, 363, 445,
459, 467, 493, 526, 626,
685, 713, 1070
Frankliniella cestrum
1070
Frankliniella fusca (tobacco
thrips) 361, 502, 536,
560, 677
Frankliniella liliivora
1148
Frankliniella occidentalis
273, 284, 286, 309, 310,
323, 327, 331, 332, 334,
343, 347, 355, 356, 359,
361, 363, 383, 384, 402,
406, 407, 411, 432, 440,
445, 466, 467, 493, 498,
615, 981
Frankliniella tritici (flower
thrips) 156, 247, 445
Frankliniella vaccinii
149, 490, 502, 591, 1084
Fuscurupoda agitans (an earthworm
mite) 253, 973
Fuscurupoda marginata (an uropodid
mite) 972

G

Gahaniella sp. (an encyrtid)
1118
Gahaniella saissetiae
1118
Galenara consimilis (a fir looper)
1018
Galerucella decora
1008
Galerucella tenella (strawberry
leaf beetle) 1137
Galerucella xanthomelaena
(elm leaf beetle) 5, 28,
108, 237, 253, 291, 292, 335,
363, 367, 386, 410, 444, 470,
473, 496, 504, 529, 566, 573,
599, 627, 657, 687, 715, 721,
742, 768, 774, 789, 804, 812,
834, 857, 878, 898, 924, 948,
985, 1045, 1078, 1116, 1138,
1146
Galleria mellonella (greater wax
moth) 503
Gasterophilus spp.
901, 949, 971
Gasterophilus intestinalis
(horse bot fly) 102
Gastrophysa cyanea (a chrysomelid)
413
Geococcus coffeae (a mealybug)
980, 997
Geocoris spp. (big-eyed bugs)
84, 365, 447, 484, 534, 570,
745, 747, 792, 826
Geocoris pallens
174
Geocoris punctipes
344, 951
Geron sp. (a bombyliid)
1063
Gibbium psyllioides (a spider beetle)
319
Glischrochilus spp. (nitidulids)
758
Glischrochilus quadrisignatus
320, 701
Glossina morsitans (a tsetse fly)
61
Glossina palpalis fuscipes
61
Gluphisia septentrionis (a
notodontid) 812
Glycobius speciosus (sugar-maple
borer) 1022
Glycyphagus domesticus (a mite)
89
Glyphonyx sp. (a wireworm)
483
Gnorimoschema atriplicella
98
Gnorimoschema ocellatella (a sugar-
beet crown borer) 63, 64, 91
Gnorimoschema operculella
(potato tuberworm) 59, 87,
167, 491, 708, 807, 829, 922,
1069
Golofa pelagon (a scarabaeid)
1063
Goniodes gigas (large chicken
louse) 661
Gossyparia spuria (European elm
scale) 237, 290, 443, 471,
502, 530, 600, 627, 658, 743,
769, 857, 878, 986, 1055
Gracilaria azaleella (azalea leaf
miner) 497, 858, 975
Gracilaria negundella (boxelder
leaf roller) 658
Gracilaria syringella (lilac leaf
miner) 444, 975
Graphognathus spp. (white-fringed
beetles) 87, 184, 228, 570,
653, 782, 801, 825, 874, 916,
945, 1053, 1058, 1089, 1100,
1112, 1124, 1142
Graphognathus leucoloma imitator
1035
Graphognathus leucoloma striatus
972
Graphognathus peregrinus
228
Grapholitha spp.
65
Grapholitha conversana (a clover
bud caterpillar) 414, 487,
587
Grapholitha interstinctana (clover
head caterpillar) 257, 432,
459, 487
Grapholitha janthinana
1105
Grapholitha molesta (oriental
fruit moth) 65, 139, 330,
355, 379, 403, 433, 460, 488,
520, 554, 588, 619, 647, 664,
678, 705, 736, 747, 762, 774,
783, 827, 851, 907, 1076,
1083
Grapholitha packardi (cherry
fruitworm) 463, 648
Gretchena bolliana (pecan bud moth)
358, 449
Gronocarus autumnalis (a scarab)
277
Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa
58
Gryllotalpa hexadactyla (northern
mole cricket) 859, 902
Gulella wahlbergi (a snail)
1002
Gynaikothrips ficorum (Cuban-
laurel thrips) 239, 335, 981

H

Haematopinus eurysternus (short-
nosed cattle louse) 55, 105,
499, 1080, 1146
Haematopinus quadripertusus (cattle
tail louse) 105
Haematopinus suis (hog louse)
27, 105, 214, 318, 364, 880,
971, 1061, 1080, 1103, 1115,
1127, 1135
Halictus sp. (a halictid)
1068
Halisidota argentata
133, 410, 1012
Halisidota harrisii (sycamore
tussock moth) 743
Halisidota maculata (spotted
tussock moth) 302
Halisidota tessellaris (pale
tussock moth) 746
Halticoptera aenea (a pteromalid)
64
Halticus bracteatus (garden
flea hopper) 165, 266, 275,
437, 465, 487, 514, 522,
550, 587, 616, 652, 738,
803, 874, 993
Hamamelistes spinosus (an aphid)
443
Haplothrips clarisetis (a thrips)
166
Haptoncus luteolus (a nitidulid)
239, 1054
Harmolita tritici (wheat jointworm)
229, 849
Harpalus sp. (a carabid)
448
Harrisina americana (grape leaf
skeletonizer) 946, 1077
Harrisina brillians (western grape
leaf skeletonizer) 149, 557,
784, 852, 875, 921
Hedulia injectiva (a pine seed moth)
1154
Hedylepta blackburni (a coconut
leaf roller) 46
Heilipus spp. (curculionids)
862, 1062
Heilipus squamosus
149
Helicella sp. (a snail)
1106
Helicella caperata
255
Helicella pyramidata
220
Heliothis spp.
86, 123, 314, 333, 360, 383,
384, 407, 408, 440, 468, 493,
525, 559, 561, 562, 596, 624,
625, 654, 655, 683, 684, 711,
712, 740, 766, 786, 810, 831,
855, 876, 897, 911, 922, 968
Heliothis armigera
59, 60, 65
Heliothis phloxiphaga
27
Heliothis virescens (tobacco
budworm) 86, 118, 123, 134,
343, 392, 415, 450, 466, 475,
492, 501, 502, 524, 538, 561,
574, 595, 606, 625, 633, 665,
693, 722, 748, 775, 786, 796,
809, 817, 839, 860, 883, 1118

- Heliothis zea (bollworm, corn earworm, tomato fruitworm) 56, 73, 82, 86, 123, 140, 159, 160, 197, 216, 240, 254, 258, 286, 293, 320, 327, 340, 343, 344, 350, 359, 368, 374, 382, 387, 392, 397, 406, 415, 427, 438, 440, 450, 453, 465, 475, 482, 491, 497, 501, 502, 511, 521, 538, 547, 557, 573, 574, 580, 590, 591, 606, 613, 622, 633, 641, 651, 664, 665, 672, 681, 693, 694, 700, 721, 722, 732, 738, 746, 748, 756, 774, 775, 779, 781, 796, 800, 807, 817, 823, 829, 839, 843, 847, 853, 860, 871, 872, 875, 883, 891, 896, 903, 904, 909, 915, 921, 929, 943, 946, 947, 952, 963, 966, 968, 974, 991, 1001, 1035, 1046, 1051, 1059, 1081, 1083, 1089, 1094, 1099, 1100, 1106, 1111, 1112, 1116, 1128, 1136, 1141
- Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (greenhouse thrips) 1070, 1115
- Helix aspersa (brown garden snail) 769
- Hellula rogatalis (cabbage webworm) 652
- Hellula undalis (turnip webworm) 59
- Hemadas nubilipennis (a blueberry stem gall) 445, 666
- Hemerocampa spp. 410, 656, 768, 924
- Hemerocampa leucostigma (white-marked tussock moth) 605, 813, 835, 984
- Hemerocampa pseudotsugata (Douglas-fir tussock moth) 528, 878, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1018
- Hercothrrips fasciatus (bean thrips) 273, 723
- Hercothrrips fumipennis 60
- Hercothrrips phaseoli 343, 344
- Herculia phaezalis (a snout moth) 72
- Hermetia illucens (a soldier fly) 773, 881, 1037
- Hesperotettix speciosus (a grasshopper) 509
- Hesperotettix viridis 545, 579
- Heterobostrychus aequalis (a bostrichid) 110
- Heterocampa guttivitta (saddled prominent) 302, 812
- Heterocampa mantec (variable oak leaf caterpillar) 898, 969, 1026, 1113
- Heterodera glycines (soybean cyst nematode) 79, 246, 275, 432, 587, 704, 804, 918
- Heterodera rostochiensis (golden nematode) 1106
- Heterodera schachtli 622
- Heterolaccus grandis (a pteromalid) 344
- Heterostylum robustum (an alkali bee parasite) 571
- Heterotermes sp. (a termite) 1069
- Heterotermes convexinotatus 724, 1117, 1148
- Hexeris enhydris (a seagrape borer) 976
- Hippelates spp. (eye gnats) 411, 1064
- Hippelates collusor 105, 364, 411, 858, 927, 1102
- Hippelates pusio 105
- Hippelates robertsoni 411
- Hippobosca equina (a hippoboscid) 1064
- Hippodamia spp. 98, 157, 238, 337, 365, 413, 446, 473, 503, 533, 569, 603, 631, 661, 690, 718, 744, 772, 791, 815, 837, 858, 881, 902, 927, 951, 972
- Hippodamia convergens (convergent lady beetle) 28, 72, 81, 83, 98, 120, 215, 238, 252, 291, 318, 319, 337, 344, 365, 389, 413, 446, 473, 499, 533, 536, 569, 603, 631, 661, 690, 718, 744, 815, 837, 972, 1045, 1115
- Hippodamia parenthesis 98, 473, 815
- Hippodamia quinquesignata 473
- Hippodamia tredecimpunctata 365, 389, 446, 533, 603, 815
- Holcocera iceryaeella (a blastobasid) 331
- Homadaula albizziae (mimosa webworm) 497, 566, 601, 629, 716, 743, 769, 789, 813, 835, 857, 878, 899, 925, 982, 983, 1022
- Homocerosoma electellum (sunflower moth) 278
- Homotoma ficus (a psyllid) 885
- Hoplia floridana (a scarab) 110
- Hoplia oregona 533
- Hoplocampa testudinea (European apple sawfly) 144, 449, 489, 555, 679
- Horistonotus uhlerii (sand wireworm) 203, 483
- Horogenes sp. (an ichneumonid) 1068
- Hyalomma spp. (ticks) 61
- Hyalopteroides dactylidis (an aphid) 278
- Hyalopterus arundinis (mealy plum aphid) 142, 356, 391, 518, 1142
- Hybomitra sp. (a tabanid) 388
- Hybomitra daeckei 568
- Hybomitra lasiophthalma 103
- Hydrellia griseola (a rice leaf miner) 229
- Hylastinus obscurus (clover root borer) 272, 586, 993
- Hylemya sp. 663
- Hylemya antiqua (onion maggot) 74, 175, 241, 311, 383, 414, 465, 492, 503, 524, 560, 593, 653, 682, 710, 739, 907, 1083
- Hylemya brassicae (cabbage maggot) 171, 381, 414, 463, 491, 502, 558, 623, 652, 709, 907
- Hylemya cerealis 229
- Hylemya cilicrura (seed-corn maggot) 165, 205, 213, 249, 287, 311, 355, 438, 500, 502, 523, 524, 559, 571, 583, 866, 907, 1064
- Hylemya floralis (turnip maggot) 74
- Hylephila phylaeus (a hesperiid) 893, 992
- Hylesinus oleiperda (an olive shot-hole borer) 58, 66
- Hylobius pales (pales weevil) 409, 442, 469, 996, 1020, 1028, 1090
- Hylobius radialis (pine root collar weevil) 334, 469, 528, 635, 656, 833, 1020, 1028
- Hylobius warreni 1020
- Hylotrupes bajulus (old-house borer) 108, 216, 692, 793, 881, 1045, 1146
- Hylurgops sp. (a scolytid) 444
- Hylurgopinus rufipes (native elm bark beetle) 470, 496, 627, 834, 857, 985
- Hyperna jussalis (a noctuid) 46
- Hypera spp. 354, 377, 401
- Hypera brunneipennis (Egyptian alfalfa weevil) 25, 183, 234, 270, 329, 500
- Hypera meles 13, 267, 270, 307, 377, 393, 401, 431, 458, 635, 643
- Hypera nigrirostris (lesser clover leaf weevil) 269, 307, 329, 354, 377, 391, 401, 431, 458, 486, 516, 550, 586, 635, 676, 760, 917
- Hypera postica (alfalfa weevil) 25, 63, 131, 158, 177, 183, 189, 211, 234, 239, 246, 267, 283, 292, 307, 329, 339, 353, 367, 377, 390, 391, 400, 414, 431, 449, 458, 486, 502, 503, 504, 536, 549, 573, 586, 605, 617, 643, 676, 692, 703, 735, 760, 865, 894, 993, 1037, 1053, 1076, 1083, 1088, 1112, 1124
- Hypera punctata (clover leaf weevil) 183, 246, 270, 283, 292, 307, 329, 353, 377, 390, 401, 431, 458, 486, 516, 550, 586, 643, 865
- Hyperaspis festiva (a coccinellid) 1062
- Hyperodes sp. (a weevil) 885
- Hyperodes anthracinus 277
- Hyperodes humilis 15, 203
- Hyphantria cunea (fall webworm) 140, 147, 187, 290, 302, 404, 443, 463, 496, 536, 556, 566, 590, 599, 620, 629, 649, 657, 679, 694, 707, 714, 721, 746, 762, 768, 784, 789, 795, 812, 834, 857, 875, 878, 895, 898, 921, 924, 930, 967, 982, 996, 1008, 1021, 1040, 1101
- Hypoderma spp. (cattle grubs) 5, 27, 43, 81, 97, 102, 119, 134, 187, 214, 237, 290, 336, 388, 412, 472, 498, 532, 569, 1079, 1101, 1146
- Hypoderma bovis (northern cattle grub) 72, 75, 102, 214, 388
- Hypoderma lineatum (common cattle grub) 5, 15, 27, 43, 55, 72, 81, 97, 102, 119, 134, 187, 214, 237, 251, 317, 364, 388, 1072, 1079, 1091, 1101, 1115, 1127, 1135, 1146
- Hypogastrura armata (a springtail) 334, 404, 1135

Hypogastrura matura
1104
Hyptia floridana (an ensign wasp)
389
Hypolithus nocturnus (a wireworm)
511
Hyponomeuta spp. (ermine moths)
63, 64, 65
Hysteroneura setariae (rusty
plum aphid) 205, 230, 284,
892, 943, 963, 992, 1036,
1051, 1075, 1087, 1099

I

Icerya aegyptiaca (Egyptian
fluted scale) 727
Icerya purchasi (cottony-cushion
scale) 59, 62, 64, 148,
386, 878, 970, 1041, 1067,
1124
Ichneumon sp. (an ichneumonid)
1068
Ichthyura inclusa (poplar tent
maker) 566, 924
Idiocerus stalli (pistachio
leafhopper) 66
Ipiaulax sp. (a braconid)
1068
Ips spp. (engraver beetles)
15, 26, 42, 54, 75, 96, 117,
186, 279, 316, 347, 361, 385,
409, 441, 495, 565, 598, 626,
686, 714, 741, 767, 833, 923,
948, 995, 1039, 1090
Ips avulsus
15, 714, 923, 1023
Ips calligraphus
714, 923, 1023
Ips confusus
54, 186, 1010
Ips emarginatus
741
Ips grandicollis
714, 1023
Ips interpunctus
1004
Ips lecontei
441, 1018
Ips oregoni
504, 1001, 1010, 1014, 1134
Ips pini (pine engraver)
833, 1028
Ips plastographus
133
Ips ponderosae
1018
Ips radiatae
686
Irbisia sp. (a mirid)
513
Ischnaspis longirostris (black
thread scale) 251
Isia isabella (banded woollybear)
109, 902, 1000
Isoneurothrips australis (a thrips)
463
Itame ribearia (currant spanworm)
595
Itonida spp. (gall midges)
149
Itonida ocellaris
5, 987
Itonida viticola
520
Itoplectis conquisitor (an
ichneumonid) 213
Ixodes spp.
61
Ixodes pacificus
661, 1103

Ixodes scapularis (black-legged
tick) 718, 1146

J

Janus integer (currant stem girdler)
520

K

Kaloterms flavicollis (a termite)
607
Kaloterms snyderi
663
Keiferia lycopersicella (tomato
pinworm) 521, 829, 921,
946, 968
Kermes spp. (kermes scales)
497, 531, 567, 629, 742
Kuwanaspis hikosani (a scale
insect) 716

L

Labia minor (an earwig)
1092
Labidura riparia
108, 973, 1104
Labopidea sp. (a mirid)
701
Labopidea ainsliei
987
Labops hesperius (a mirid)
432
Lachnus salignus (an aphid)
899, 925, 949, 1114, 1127,
1135
Lacinipolia renigera (bristly
cutworm) 325
Laemophloeus spp. (grain beetles)
61
Lagocheirus funestus (a cactus
borer) 46
Lambdina sp.
1055
Lambdina fiscellaria somnaria
(western oak looper) 924,
1008
Lampetia equestris (narcissus
bulb fly) 879, 981
Lampides boeticus (bean butterfly)
695
Laphygma frugiperda (fall armyworm)
5, 56, 73, 161, 198, 226, 230,
257, 274, 276, 343, 344, 368,
374, 392, 415, 454, 613, 641,
672, 700, 732, 738, 757, 766,
779, 788, 796, 799, 817, 823,
832, 839, 840, 847, 855, 860,
871, 883, 888, 891, 903, 915,
922, 929, 930, 943, 952, 963,
974, 991, 995, 1001, 1035,
1046, 1051, 1059, 1070, 1075,
1081, 1087, 1094, 1099, 1106,
1116, 1124, 1128, 1136, 1147
Largus cinctus (a pyrrhocorid)
765
Largus cinctus californicus
629, 805, 876
Laricobius erichsonii (a
predaceous beetle) 1024,
1027
Lasioderma serricorne (cigarette
beetle) 88, 158, 187, 188,
238, 595, 772, 972, 999
Lasioptera vitis (a gall midge)
149, 573

Lasius interjectus
(see Acanthomyops interjectus)
Lasius unbratus
107
Laspeyresia caryana (hickory
shuckworm) 147, 184, 285,
946, 967, 1125, 1153
Laspeyresia funebrana (plum fruit
moth) 65
Laspeyresia nigricana (pea moth)
763, 808
Laspeyresia piperana
1009
Latheticus oryzae (a tenebrionid)
61, 88
Latrodectus mactans (black widow
spider) 105, 158, 836, 901,
950, 970, 1135
Lecanium spp.
75, 363, 649, 980, 987
Lecanium corni (European fruit
lecanium) 53, 143, 363,
411, 490, 519, 531, 659, 980
Lecanium fletcheri (Fletcher scale)
471, 600, 899, 980
Lecanium kunoensis
323, 336, 411
Lecanium nigrofasciatum (terrapi
scale) 590
Lecriops sp. (a weevil)
750
Lema californica
490
Lema melanopa
667
Lema trilineata (three-lined
potato beetle) 109, 168,
359, 490, 536, 605, 763
Lepidechidna acharnias (a
lepidopterous larva)
58
Lepidosaphes beekii (purple scale)
14, 54, 57, 64, 65, 80, 116,
184, 235, 285, 310, 381, 519,
556, 650, 707, 762, 806, 896,
919, 994, 1038, 1067, 1077,
1124, 1133, 1153
Lepidosaphes camelliae (camellia
scale) 386
Lepidosaphes concolor
813
Lepidosaphes dentata
251
Lepidosaphes ficus (fig scale)
357
Lepidosaphes gloverii (Glover
scale) 1067
Lepidosaphes malicola
63
Lepidosaphes pistaciae
66
Lepidosaphes tuberculata
659
Lepidosaphes ulmi (oystershell
scale) 15, 72, 116, 250,
363, 386, 403, 411, 434, 445,
462, 471, 504, 537, 573, 600,
619, 659, 666, 716, 769, 852,
970, 980, 1100
Lepidosaphes yanagicola
289
Lepisma saccharina (silverfish)*
58, 108, 216, 390, 500
Leptidella brevipennis (a
cerambycid) 556
Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Colorado
potato beetle) 168, 359, 382,
405, 436, 464, 490, 504, 521,
536, 557, 591, 621, 650, 666,
681, 708, 737, 764, 774, 785,
806, 908, 1083
Leptinotarsa juncta (false potato
beetle) 972

- Leptoconops kerteszi (a ceratopogonid) 498
- Leptocoris trivittatus (boxelder bug) 108, 143, 215, 239, 253, 291, 951, 973, 981, 1000, 1045, 1058, 1080, 1092, 1100, 1104, 1147
- Leptoglossus sp. 594
- Leptoglossus phyllopus (leaf-footed bug) 143, 167, 651, 915, 1037
- Leptoglossus zonatus 1065
- Leptophobia aripa elodina (a pierid) 1070
- Leptopterna dolabratus (meadow plant bug) 430, 456, 484, 513, 675
- Leptopterna ferrugatus 224, 277
- Lethocerus del-pontei (a belostomatid) 1065
- Leucaspis japonica (a coccid) 81, 531, 980
- Leucinodes orbonalis (eggplant fruit borer) 255, 321
- Leucoptera coffeella (a Lyonetiid) 1069
- Leucoptera spartifoliella 534
- Leucothrips sp. (a thrips) 289
- Leucothrips furcatus 289
- Libytheana bachmani (a libytheid) 881
- Liebstadia sp. (an oribatulid mite) 64
- Ligyris gibbosus (carrot beetle) 560
- Limax flavus (tawny garden slug) 167
- Limnophora sp. (a muscid) 1064
- Limonius spp. 227, 308, 414
- Limonius canus (Pacific Coast wireworm) 548, 946
- Limothrips cerealium (grain thrips) 604
- Limothrips denticornis 230, 459, 583, 614, 643, 673
- Lindorus lophantae (a coccinellid) 690
- Linognathus africanus 1061
- Linognathus stenopsis (goat sucking louse) 1061
- Linognathus vituli (long-nosed cattle louse) 55, 364, 1080, 1092, 1135
- Liorhyssus spp. (coreids) 623, 967
- Lipoptena sp. (a hippoboscid) 1127
- Liposcelis sp. (a booklouse) 951
- Liriomyza spp. 166, 185, 287, 709, 876, 1089, 1143
- Liriomyza langei (pea leaf miner) 947
- Liriomyza munda 896
- Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus (rice water weevil) 228, 374, 455, 483, 512, 548, 642, 674
- Listroderes costirostris obliquus (vegetable weevil) 15, 54, 87, 95, 96, 117, 133, 165, 185, 189, 213, 287, 313, 360, 436, 439, 449
- Listronotus blatchleyi 1000
- Listronotus oregonensis (carrot weevil) 438, 594, 682
- Lithophane antennata (green fruitworm) 140
- Lixus algiurus 58
- Lixus concavus (rhubarb curculio) 536, 560
- Lobesia botrana (vine moth) 65, 220
- Lobiopa insularis (a sap beetle) 178, 383, 438
- Locusta migratoria migratorioides (African migratory locust) 60
- Longistigma caryae (a hickory aphid) 986
- Loxagrotis albicosta (western bean cutworm) 866, 892
- Loxosceles reclusa (a brown spider) 105, 533, 603, 901
- Loxostege spp. 234, 257, 402, 487, 516, 616, 676, 735, 760, 782, 826, 874, 917, 993, 1092
- Loxostege commixtalis (alfalfa webworm) 256, 516, 676, 704, 803, 865, 874
- Loxostege similalis (garden webworm) 56, 73, 126, 161, 240, 256, 333, 616, 625, 704, 760, 803, 826, 865, 874, 894
- Loxostege sticticalis (beet webworm) 173, 227, 274, 278, 502, 516, 521, 553, 559, 587, 594, 622, 652, 676, 677, 682, 704, 710, 713, 738, 765, 785, 803, 808, 830, 850, 855, 910, 993, 1082, 1099
- Lucidomphrale lucida (a dipteran) 477
- Lyctus sp. 1062
- Lyctus africanus 1128
- Lyctus planicollis (southern lyctus beetle) 158
- Lydeella griseocens (a tachinid parasite) 85, 195, 815, 951
- Lygaeus bicrucis (a lygaeid) 1065
- Lygus spp. (lygus bugs) 126, 163, 234, 249, 264, 266, 283, 286, 308, 309, 328, 332, 353, 356, 359, 376, 400, 404, 430, 457, 463, 485, 494, 502, 504, 513, 527, 551, 559, 563, 585, 594, 597, 616, 623, 625, 645, 655, 675, 681, 684, 703, 713, 734, 737, 740, 747, 759, 763, 767, 774, 781, 788, 802, 807, 811, 826, 832, 850, 853, 856, 873, 875, 877, 893, 897, 945, 966, 1089, 1111
- Lygus desertus 264
- Lygus elisus 234, 235, 239, 264, 308, 367, 376, 404, 585, 623, 681, 694
- Lygus hesperus 239, 264, 283, 367, 376, 623, 681, 694
- Lygus lineolaris (tarnished plant bug) 126, 143, 163, 224, 248, 265, 275, 292, 309, 329, 330, 339, 353, 356, 360, 376, 379, 391, 400, 404, 407, 414, 430, 435, 457, 463, 485, 494, 502, 514, 527, 551, 555, 557, 563, 573, 585, 597, 616, 625, 645, 655, 664, 675, 684, 703, 713, 735, 759, 773, 782, 811, 827, 850, 873, 907, 917, 966, 993, 995, 1037, 1052, 1054, 1076, 1089, 1090, 1111
- Lygus neglectus 126
- Lymire edwardsii (an amatid moth) 737, 976
- Lynchia americana (a louse fly) 81
- Lytta sp. 338
- Lytta nuttalli (Nuttall blister beetle) 587
- M**
- Macremphytus sp. 835
- Macremphytus varianus (a dogwood sawfly) 899
- Macroactylus sp. 1063
- Macroactylus subspinosus (rose chafer) 520, 531, 536, 567, 573, 629, 649, 659, 666, 977
- Macroactylus uniformis 140
- Macronoctua onusta (iris borer) 444, 813, 975
- Macrosiphoniella sanborni (chrysanthemum aphid) 289, 411, 978
- Macrosiphum spp. 352, 363, 680
- Macrosiphum dirhodum 223
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae (potato aphid) 54, 164, 167, 189, 249, 333, 381, 405, 436, 464, 465, 491, 522, 536, 558, 592, 621, 651, 680, 708, 737, 764, 784, 806, 828, 829, 853, 875, 922, 979, 997
- Macrosiphum granarium (English grain aphid) 53, 79, 115, 183, 221, 223, 305, 325, 326, 343, 349, 373, 398, 426, 455, 483, 499, 512, 549, 582, 605, 613, 642, 673, 701, 733, 774, 780, 992, 1051, 1076, 1087, 1123, 1141
- Macrosiphum liriiodendri (tuliptree aphid) 567, 986
- Macrosiphum nigromaculosum 1055
- Macrosiphum pisi (pea aphid) 13, 25, 41, 46, 53, 71, 79, 95, 115, 131, 155, 171, 183, 212, 234, 239, 245, 259, 282, 308, 327, 339, 344, 351, 358, 363, 375, 382, 390, 391, 399, 414, 428, 437, 449, 456, 465, 484, 491, 502, 503, 504, 514, 522, 549, 552, 559, 573, 584, 592, 615, 622, 644, 651, 674, 680, 702, 708, 734, 738, 747, 759, 763, 774, 781, 794, 802, 804, 826, 850, 865, 873, 893, 904, 912, 917, 944, 966, 979, 993, 1037, 1052, 1076, 1088, 1101, 1111, 1118, 1153

Macrosiphum rosae (rose aphid)
317, 387, 497, 601, 979,
1055, 1154
Macrosiphum ruddbeckiae (goldenglow
aphid) 997
Macrosiphum scoliopei
716
Macrosiphum solanifolii
(see Macrosiphum euphorbiae)
Macrosteles fascifrons (six-
spotted leafhopper) 162,
226, 267, 278, 374, 390, 400,
430, 438, 449, 457, 465, 485,
514, 552, 585, 594, 614, 622,
642, 651, 676, 680, 708, 735,
737, 764, 785, 804, 807, 829,
851, 853, 873, 896, 1083
Maecolaspis favosa (a chrysomelid)
977
Magdalis sp.
687
Magdalis armicollis (red elm bark
weevil) 687
Magdalis barbata (black elm bark
weevil) 687
Magdalis gracilis
555
Magdicicada septendecim (periodical
cicada) 143, 987
Malachius sp. (a melyrid)
252
Malacosoma spp.
316, 335, 362, 448, 461, 490,
529, 556, 590, 627, 919, 983,
1084
Malacosoma americanum (eastern
tent caterpillar) 118, 247,
288, 316, 330, 335, 339, 362,
385, 403, 410, 443, 448, 449,
461, 469, 502, 529, 536, 627,
687, 976, 983, 1021, 1029
Malacosoma californicum (California
tent caterpillar) 212
Malacosoma constrictum
529
Malacosoma disstria (forest tent
caterpillar) 55, 186, 289,
302, 316, 335, 362, 385, 410,
442, 448, 461, 497, 529, 566,
599, 627, 687, 715, 1021,
1026, 1028, 1101
Malacosoma fragile (Great Basin
tent caterpillar) 250, 289,
335, 443, 1012, 1019
Malacosoma pluviale (western
tent caterpillar) 1008
Malezonotus sodalicus (a lygaeid)
765
Mamestra brassicae (cabbage moth)
220
Mamestra configurata (bertha
armyworm) 1082
Mansonella sp.
1064
Mansonella perturbans (a mosquito)
104, 472, 532, 770, 998
Mantura chrysanthemi (a chrysomelid)
977
Margarodes sp.
1078
Margarodes meridionalis (a ground
pearl) 306, 605
Margarodes rileyi
1154
Margaropus spp. (ticks)
61
Marmara spp.*
148
Marmara salictella (a peel miner)
1100

Mastopoda pteridis (an aphid)
978
Matsucoccus fasciculensis
(a coccid) 386, 1154
Matsucoccus gallicolus
531, 635
Matsucoccus paucicicatrices
236, 409, 996
Mecistorhinus tripterus (a
pentatomid) 1066
Megachile fortuita (a megachilid
bee) 1069
Megachile grandibarbis
1069
Megachile rotundata
323, 337, 635, 838
Megacyllene caryae (painted
hickory borer) 366
Megacyllene robiniae (locust borer)
496, 769, 774, 986, 1022
Megalopyge opercularis (puss
caterpillar) 105, 715, 899,
901, 924, 927, 950, 971, 996,
999, 1040, 1055, 1080, 1090,
1101
Megaphragma mymaripenne (a
trichogrammatid) 1115
Megaselia sp. (a humpbacked fly)
157
Megaselia scalaris
1002
Megastigmus sp. (a seed chalcid)
1009
Megastigmus spermatrophus
1012
Megaxyela spp. (sawflies)
380
Melanagromyza gibsoni
25
Melanagromyza simplex (asparagus
miner) 176
Melanocallis caryaefoliae (black
pecan aphid) 148, 503,
556, 784, 895, 970
Melanophila californica
1011
Melanophila drummondi (flatheaded
fir borer) 741, 804
Melanophila fulvoguttata
(hemlock borer) 1022
Melanoplus spp.
166, 191, 349, 373, 397, 425,
453, 481, 503, 509, 546, 579,
611, 731, 774, 809, 823, 946,
992, 1052
Melanoplus bilituratus (migratory
grasshopper) 192, 233, 282,
320, 325, 347, 349, 373, 397,
414, 425, 453, 481, 509, 510,
545, 546, 579, 580, 611, 639,
671, 699, 731, 747, 755, 799,
823, 930, 943, 1036, 1052,
1082
Melanoplus bilituratus defectus
639, 1099
Melanoplus bivittatus (two-
striped grasshopper) 192,
282, 320, 325, 349, 373,
397, 414, 425, 449, 453,
481, 509, 545, 546, 579,
580, 611, 639, 671, 699,
731, 755, 794, 799, 823,
871, 930, 943, 1036, 1082
Melanoplus borealis
193, 194, 425, 671
Melanoplus bruneri
193, 481
Melanoplus confusus
192, 390, 425, 481, 545, 546,
579, 611
Melanoplus cuneatus
233
Melanoplus devastator (devastating
grasshopper) 545, 639

Melanoplus differentialis
(differential grasshopper) 192,
349, 373, 397, 425, 453, 481,
509, 545, 579, 611, 639, 671,
721, 755, 779, 799, 823, 871,
891, 904, 916, 943, 965
Melanoplus femur-rubrum (red-legged
grasshopper) 191, 192, 349,
373, 390, 397, 425, 453, 481,
510, 546, 579, 580, 611, 639,
671, 699, 721, 731, 742, 755,
794, 799, 823, 847, 871, 891,
904, 965, 1036
Melanoplus lakinus
871, 943
Melanoplus occidentalis
193, 453, 503, 509, 545, 611
Melanoplus oregonensis
671
Melanoplus packardii (Packard
grasshopper) 397, 425, 481,
509, 545, 579, 611, 799
Melanoplus repetitus
194
Melanoplus viridipes
425
Melanotus spp. (wireworms)
203, 454, 511, 548
Melanotus communis
483, 584
Melanotus oregonensis (Oregon
wireworm) 852
Meligethes nigrescens (a nitidulid)
173, 272, 279, 287, 652, 978
Melipotis acontoides (a noctuid)
975
Melipotis idomita
1104
Melissopus latiferreanus (filber-
worm) 147, 663, 679, 707, 895
Melittia cucurbitae (squash vine
borer) 492, 694, 785
Meloe sp. (a blister beetle)
1155
Meloe angusticollis
14, 1132, 1141
Meloidogyne sp.
90
Meloidogyne incognita (a nematode)
59
Melomea amblardii (a cicadellid)
1066
Melophagus ovinus (sheep ked)
104, 134, 533, 573, 1064, 1146
Menacanthus stramineus (chicken
body louse) 43
Menopon gallinae (shaft louse)
105
Mermiria maculipennis (a grass-
hopper) 799
Meromyza americana (wheat stem
maggot) 229, 512, 582, 614
Merope tuber (a mecopteran)
1093
Mesogramma polita (a syrphid)
84
Mesolecanium sp.
251
Mesoleius tenthredinis (an
ichneumonid) 1019
Messataporus compressicornis (an
ichneumonid) 999
Metamasius bilobus (a curculionid)
1062, 1071
Metamasius hemipterus
1062
Metasyrphus corollae (a syrphid)
64
Metator pardalinus (a grasshopper)
503
Meteorus spp. (braconids)
74, 1004
Meteorus chilensis
1068

*Carried in Vol. 10 as Mamara spp.

Metoponia rubriceps (a sod fly)
13, 25, 278
Metoponium spp. (darkling beetles)
311
Metoponium abnorme
557
Metriona bicolor (golden tortoise
beetle) 682, 710
Metriona bivittata
(see Agroiconota bivittata)
Microtrogus picirostris (clover
seed weevil) 271, 377,
486, 516, 550, 586, 617,
635, 644, 874
Micropeza sp. (a micropezid)
110
Microphanurus sp. (a scelionid)
66
Microphanurus semistriatus
64, 66
Microphanurus vassillieur
66
Microphylellus modestus (a mirid)
474, 635
Microtheca ochroloma (yellow-
margined leaf beetle) 165
Microtypus sp. (a braconid)
608
Mindarus abietinus (balsam twig
aphid) 495, 565, 605, 969
Mocis sp. (a grassworm)
277
Mocis latipes
1070, 1071
Monarthropalpus buxi (boxwood
leaf miner) 410, 498
Monarthrum fasciatum (a bark beetle)
812
Monellia spp.
148
Monellia costalis (black-margined
aphid) 148, 921, 1038,
1089, 1100, 1133
Monoceromyia tricolor (a syrphid)
1058
Monocesta coryli (larger elm leaf
beetle) 567, 875, 898
Monochamus notatus (northeastern
sawyer) 666
Monochamus scutellatus (white-
spotted sawyer) 238, 666
Monochamus titillator (southern
pine sawyer) 469, 535
Monoctenus melliceps (a conifer
sawfly) 528
Monodontomerus dentipes (a torymid)
878
Monomorium minimum (little black
ant) 215
Monophadnoides geniculatus
(raspberry sawfly) 854
Monosteira unicastata (almond bug)
207
Mordwilkoja vagabunda (poplar
vagabond aphid) 658
Morrisonia mucens (a noctuid)
1000
Murgantia histrionica (harlequin
bug) 3, 171, 286, 311, 359,
464, 592, 678, 682, 808, 830,
968, 995
Musca autumnalis (face fly)
43, 97, 100, 237, 251, 290,
336, 339, 364, 388, 411, 472,
498, 504, 532, 536, 568, 573,
601, 605, 630, 635, 659, 664,
689, 694, 717, 721, 743, 746,
747, 770, 790, 814, 836, 880,
900, 927, 949, 971, 998, 1041,
1042, 1043, 1080, 1102, 1135,
1146

Musca domestica (house fly)
58, 101, 472, 498, 532, 569,
601, 605, 660, 664, 689, 716,
791, 836, 858, 880, 900, 927,
971, 998, 1041, 1057, 1064,
1080, 1084, 1092, 1102
Muscina stabulans (false stable fly)
472
Mycetococcus ehrhorni (a coccid)
497, 1127
Mycodiplosis alternata (dogwood
club-gall midge) 236, 317
Myelois ceratoniae (a phycitid)
58
Myrmex myrmex (a curculionid)
530
Myxosargus sp. (a stratiomyid)
1065
Myzocallis coryli
148, 463, 762
Myzocallis elegans
363, 986
Myzocallis kahawaluokalani
(crapemyrtle aphid) 978,
1090, 1114
Myzocallis pulchellus
986
Myzocallis robiniae
978
Myzocallis ulmifolii (elm leaf
aphid) 530, 715, 769, 789,
835, 970
Myzus spp.
893, 1066
Myzus ascalonicus
178, 189
Myzus cerasi (black cherry aphid)
142, 391, 463, 518, 555, 649
Myzus persicae (green peach aphid)
4, 14, 26, 54, 58, 59, 71, 80,
87, 96, 97, 117, 132, 142, 163,
167, 184, 185, 205, 212, 235,
236, 247, 249, 284, 309, 311,
330, 333, 356, 359, 360, 361,
381, 382, 404, 405, 407, 434,
436, 463, 464, 465, 466, 491,
518, 522, 524, 555, 558, 561,
592, 621, 624, 651, 654, 659,
664, 680, 683, 708, 711, 737,
739, 747, 764, 765, 784, 786,
806, 809, 828, 829, 853, 904,
922, 945, 967, 968, 978, 995,
1052, 1077, 1133, 1153, 1154
Myzus solani (foxglove aphid)
167, 178, 249, 333, 352, 558,
592, 621, 651, 680, 708, 737,
764, 784, 806, 829

N

Nabis spp. (nabids)
81, 84, 215, 238, 291, 319,
338, 365, 389, 413, 447,
473, 484, 500, 503, 534,
570, 603, 631, 662, 690,
718, 745, 747, 772, 792,
815, 816, 826, 837, 859,
881, 902, 927, 951, 972,
1045, 1115
Nabis alternatus
603, 792, 826
Nabis capsiformis
344
Nabis ferus
344, 718, 745, 815, 816, 837
Nabis roseipennis
344
Nacerdes melanura (wharf borer)
110, 448, 535, 928
Nasonovia ribis-nigri (an aphid)
176

Nasutitermes corniger (a termite)
1148
Nasutitermes globiceps
1069
Naupactus sp. (a curculionid)
1062
Naupactus xanthographus
885
Necrobia rufipes (red-legged ham
beetle) 89, 950
Nematus ribesii (imported
currantworm) 436
Nematus ventralis (willow sawfly)
409, 788, 988
Nemobius sp. (a cricket)
108
Nemocestes incomptus (a weevil)
178
Neobaridia amplatarsis (a
curculionid) 1062
Neoborus sp.
335
Neoborus amoenus (ash plant bug)
237
Neoborus illitus
317, 363, 386, 470
Neoborus pacificus
1056
Neoclytus acuminatus (red-headed
ash borer) 948, 1147
Neoclytus conjunctus
356, 380, 1145
Neodiprion spp.
316, 409, 442, 495, 528, 599,
686, 721, 741, 996, 1008,
1014, 1078, 1144
Neodiprion abbotii
565
Neodiprion abietis complex
1015
Neodiprion americanus banksianae
(see N. pratti banksianae)
Neodiprion burkei (lodgpole
sawfly) 1014
Neodiprion eduliculus
468
Neodiprion excitans
385, 442, 1023, 1040, 1090
Neodiprion fulvipes
1144
Neodiprion lecontei (red-headed
pine sawfly) 502, 565, 599,
626, 714, 741, 767, 788, 812,
834, 898, 924, 969, 1019,
1024, 1027
Neodiprion nanulus contortae
1144
Neodiprion nanulus nanulus*
(red-pine sawfly) 442, 495,
528, 599, 627, 686, 687, 1020
Neodiprion pinetum (white-pine
sawfly) 565, 1020, 1055
Neodiprion pini-rigidiae
686, 834, 1027
Neodiprion pratti
442, 468, 687
Neodiprion pratti banksianae (jack-
pine sawfly) 495, 565, 627,
657, 1020
Neodiprion pratti paradoxicus
686
Neodiprion pratti pratti
409, 565, 1024, 1027
Neodiprion sertifer (European
pine sawfly) 391, 409, 468,
495, 528, 565, 687, 1020, 1027
Neodiprion swaini (Swain Jack-
pine sawfly) 528, 599, 627,
687, 721, 767, 996, 1020
Neodiprion taedae linearis
1020

*Carried in Vol. 10 as Neodiprion nanulus.

Neodiprion tsugae (hemlock sawfly)
74, 1004
Neodiprion virginiana complex
687
Neolygus caryae (hickory plant
bug) 463
Neolygus omnivagus
519
Neophasia menapia (pine butterfly)
1015, 1134
Neoplatypedia constricta (a cicada)
567
Neosymydobius annulatus (an aphid)
1154
Nephelodes emmedonia (bronzed
cutworm) 277, 378, 502
Nephoteryx subcaesiella (locust
leaf roller) 984
Nephotettix apicalis (a
cicadellid) 1002
Nerthra rugosa (a toad bug)
570
Neurocolpus nubilis (a plant bug)
127, 266
Neurotoma inconspicua (plum web-
spinning sawfly) 435, 788
Nezara viridula (southern green
stink bug) 87, 204, 224,
374, 455, 466, 524, 536,
702, 930, 945, 1037, 1054
Niesthrea sidae (a coreid)
1056
Niphonoclea albata (a cerambycid)
1061
Noctuella rufofascialis (a
pyraustid) 626
Nodonota puncticollis (rose leaf
beetle) 531, 977
Nomia melanderi (alkali bee)
85, 500, 570, 604, 631, 719,
815, 838
Nomophila noctuella (a pyraustid)
63, 201, 258, 302
Norape cretata (a flannel moth)
105
Notiphila sp. (an ephydrid)
1064
Nuculaspis californica (a coccid)
1011
Nymphalis antiopa (mourning-cloak
butterfly) 319, 386, 443,
470, 768, 975, 984
Nymphalis californica (California
tortoise-shell) 720, 1009,
1012
Nysius spp.
3, 41, 108, 163, 326, 374,
400, 413, 427, 675, 702,
733, 781, 1053, 1065
Nysius ericae (false chinch bug)
224, 266, 277, 551, 859,
874, 992
Nysius raphanus
127, 204, 266, 350, 642, 675



Oberea bimaculata (raspberry cane-
borer) 407, 595, 765, 968
Oberea tripunctata (dogwood twig
borer) 411
Obolodiplosis robiniae (a leaf
curling midge) 410, 987
Odonaspis ruthae (a coccid)
119, 893, 1118
Odontoleyrodes rhododendri
(a whitefly) 979
Oebalus pugnax (rice stink bug)
224, 350, 374, 398, 455,
483, 549, 614, 674, 733,
780, 801, 824, 945, 1036, 1051

Oecanthus sp. (a snowy tree cricket)
630
Oecanthus niveus
803, 827
Oedaleonotus enigma (a grasshopper)
481, 545, 611, 639, 671,
755
Oedemagena tarandi (a reindeer
warble) 75
Oestrus ovis (sheep bot fly)
187
Oidaematophorus grisescens (a sage
defoliator) 715
Oiketicus sp. (a psychid)
1070
Oiketicus townsendi
975
Okanagana spp. (cicadas)
567, 600
Okanagana luteobasalis
584
Okanagana rimosa
715
Olene plagiata (pine tussock moth)
656
Oligonychus spp. (spider mites)
206, 251, 335, 849
Oligonychus aceris
987
Oligonychus coniferarum
317, 988
Oligonychus cunliffei
72
Oligonychus ilicis (southern red
mite) 134, 157, 214, 444,
997
Oligonychus milleri
1024
Oligonychus pratensis (Banks grass
mite) 61, 206, 230, 278,
747, 945
Oligonychus stickneyi
206, 512, 702, 802
Oligonychus ununguis (spruce spider
mite) 80, 213, 317, 362,
599, 982, 1017, 1101
Oligonychus yotheri (avocado red
mite) 149
Oligotoma saundersii (a web-spinner)
188
Omophota sp. (a chrysomelid)
1061
Omphis anastomosalis (sweetpotato
vine borer) 1047
Oncideres cingulata (twig girdler)
878, 921, 924, 948, 969,
986, 997, 1040, 1055, 1078
1101
Oncometopia undata (a leafhopper)
127
Onthophagus catta (a scarabaeid)
477
Ooencyrtus kuwanai (an encyrtid)
447
Ophion spp. (ichneumonids)
412, 815
Operophtera brumata (winter moth)
1084
Opus concolor (a braconid)
58
Opus ferrugineus
859
Orchelimum sp. (a grasshopper)
671
Orius spp. (flower bugs)
84, 447, 473, 484, 503, 534,
718, 745, 837, 859, 881, 902,
927, 951, 972
Orius insidiosus
337, 365, 389, 413, 447, 534,
570, 631, 690, 951, 1057
Orius tricolor
447, 792, 826

Ornithodoros spp. (ticks)
61
Ornithonyssus sp.
499
Ornithonyssus bacoti (tropical
rat mite) 106, 290, 365
Ornithonyssus sylviae
(northern fowl mite) 106,
499, 533, 636
Orthezia insignis (greenhouse
orthezia) 1145
Orthezia praelonga (a coccid)
1067
Oryzaephilus surinamensis (saw-
toothed grain beetle) 56,
60, 61, 87, 97, 98, 157, 187,
215, 472, 744, 772, 791, 815,
837, 927, 972, 1115, 1146
Otobius megnini (ear tick)
97, 106, 134, 661, 970, 1071,
1092
Oxidus gracilis (a millipede)
928
Oxyarenus hyalinipennis (cotton-
seed bug) 179, 1065
Oxypleurites maxwelli (an olive
leaf mite) 404, 435, 462

P

Pachnaeus litus (citrus root
weevil) 48
Pachylobius picivorus (a pine
weevil) 42
Pachynematus spp. (sawflies)
229, 426
Pachynematus sporax
229
Pachypsyla spp.
157, 1000, 1079
Pachypsyla celtidis-mamma
(hackberry nipple gall)
237, 317, 339, 364, 387,
532, 979, 1000
Pachypsyla celtidis-vesicula
979
Pachypsyla venusta
237, 289
Pachystethus obliqua (a scarabaeid)
1024
Pachyzancla periusalis (a webworm)
41
Paglocerus fiorii (a scolytid)
1063
Palaeopus costicollis (a weevil)
750
Paleacrita vernata (spring canker-
worm) 27, 96, 140, 250, 290,
335, 362, 386, 410, 443, 461,
496, 519, 529, 566, 599, 983
Palorus subdepressus (depressed
flour beetle) 88, 215, 1147
Pandemus lamprosanus (a leaf roller)
827, 838
Pangaeus bilineatus (a burrowing
stink bug) 276
Panonychus citri (citrus red mite)
14, 25, 54, 65, 80, 116, 148,
184, 235, 285, 310, 381, 519,
556, 650, 707, 763, 806, 875,
928, 994, 1038, 1077, 1124,
1133, 1153
Panonychus ulmi (European red mite)
145, 285, 292, 310, 331, 357,
380, 391, 404, 414, 434, 449,
489, 518, 536, 554, 573, 589,
605, 619, 648, 664, 666, 678,
706, 721, 736, 746, 761, 762,
774, 783, 789, 794, 805, 828,
852, 895, 1083

- Pantographa limata (basswood leaf roller) 898, 984
- Pantomorus godmani (Fuller rose beetle) 851, 1053, 1134
- Papaipema sp. 659
- Papaipema nebris (stalk borer) 126, 162, 201, 227, 277, 427, 511, 526, 536, 547, 558, 571, 597, 613, 622, 640, 672, 681, 694, 720
- Papilio polyxenes asterius (black swallowtail, celery-worm, parsleyworm) 177, 560, 623, 710, 896, 1083
- Paraclemensia acerifoliella (maple leaf cutter) 657
- Paracotalpa sp. (a scarabaeid) 366
- Paralobesia viteana (grape berry moth) 149, 620, 707, 774, 784, 805, 828
- Paramyelois transitella (navel orangeworm) 15, 147, 157, 1089, 1124
- Paranthrene robiniae (a sesiid) 790
- Parasa indetermina (stinging rose caterpillar) 976
- Paratheresia claripalpis (a tachinid) 1064
- Paratrizioa cockerelli (potato psyllid, tomato psyllid) 155, 167, 249, 286, 294, 311, 333, 339, 359, 387, 405, 437, 465, 491, 522, 558, 651, 680, 708, 737, 764, 853, 1113
- Parcoblatta americana (a cockroach) 110
- Pardalapsis sp. (a fruit fly) 61
- Pardalophora apiculata (a grasshopper) 349
- Parectopa marginestrigata (a gracilariid) 476
- Parlatoria sp. 65
- Parlatoria camelliae 186
- Parlatoria oleae (olive scale) 3, 66, 71, 184, 289, 330, 379, 489, 813, 1142
- Parlatoria pergandii (chaff scale) 59, 64, 285, 310, 520, 535, 650, 896, 1077
- Parlatoria pittospori 1078, 1090
- Parlatoria pyri 857
- Parlatoria zizyphus (black parlatoria scale) 59, 64, 111
- Pectinophora gossypiella (pink bollworm) 60, 62, 65, 73, 123, 249, 287, 334, 361, 384, 408, 441, 494, 563, 597, 607, 655, 684, 712, 787, 810, 832, 840, 855, 884, 897, 922, 930, 947, 968, 995, 1039, 1069, 1071, 1090, 1100, 1113, 1117, 1126, 1143, 1144, 1148
- Pegomya hyoscyami (spinach leaf miner) 63, 174, 438, 537, 559, 623, 682, 694
- Pelomyia peruviana (a tethinid) 1065
- Pemphigus spp. 567, 978, 986, 1040
- Pemphigus betae (sugar-beet root aphid) 174, 521
- Pemphigus populi-transversus (poplar petiole gall aphid) 185, 317
- Pentalonia nigronervosa (a aphid) 813
- Pentamerismus erythreus (a false spider mite) 982
- Pentamerismus oregonensis 608
- Pentamerismus taxi 949
- Pentatrachopus fragaefolii (strawberry aphid) 117, 132, 178, 185, 406, 466
- Penthaleus major (winter grain mite) 13, 25, 41, 95, 115, 155, 211, 230, 233, 245, 281, 1111, 1123, 1132, 1141, 1153
- Peranabrus scabricollis (coulee cricket) 674
- Peregrinus maidis (corn planthopper) 46
- Peridroma margaritosa (see Peridroma saucia)
- Peridroma saucia (variegated cutworm) 5, 16, 44, 99, 120, 126, 156, 162, 189, 199, 227, 240, 254, 257, 273, 284, 293, 320, 340, 354, 368, 378, 392, 395, 401, 415, 432, 438, 450, 454, 468, 475, 487, 501, 502, 510, 538, 560, 574, 582, 606, 617, 623, 633, 653, 665, 693, 704, 722, 735, 748, 760, 775, 803, 809, 816, 817, 830, 850, 903, 929, 952, 974, 1001, 1046, 1059, 1081, 1094, 1106, 1116, 1128, 1136
- Perimegatoma vespulae (a dermestid) 252
- Periphyllus lyropictus (Norway-maple aphid) 253, 600, 986, 1055
- Periphyllus negundinis (boxelder aphid) 367, 443, 470, 531, 716, 970, 978, 1055
- Periphyllus populiicola 978, 997
- Periphyllus salicicorticis 1155
- Periphyllus testudinacea 497
- Periplaneta australasiae (Australian cockroach) 1045
- Perisierola sp. (a bethylid) 1068
- Petrobia apicalis 284
- Petrobia harti 608
- Petrobia latens (brown wheat mite) 13, 230, 245, 305, 326, 349, 373, 399, 426, 455, 492, 503, 512, 549, 573, 1083
- Petrova metallica (an olethreutid) 236
- Petrova resinella* 255
- Phaenocarpa sp. (a braconid) 1068
- Phaenicia cuprina (a calliphorid) 1002
- Phaenicia sericata 1002
- Phaonia hospes (banded sunflower moth) 278
- Pharaxonotha kirschi (a grain beetle) 999
- Phenacaspis natalensis 55
- Phenacaspis pinifoliae (pine needle scale) 55, 213, 288, 316, 386, 409, 442, 469, 495, 529, 599, 686, 716, 742, 969, 980, 1008, 1040, 1055, 1057, 1101, 1114
- Phenacoccus acericola 898
- Phenacoccus aceris (apple mealybug) 143, 212, 358, 405, 462, 537
- Phenacoccus gossypii (Mexican mealybug) 4, 235
- Phenacoccus hirsutus 61
- Phenacoccus solani 896
- Philaenus leucophthalmus (meadow spittlebug) 74, 178, 263, 309, 328, 352, 376, 390, 391, 400, 407, 430, 438, 449, 458, 466, 485, 513, 536, 551, 560, 573, 585, 595, 605, 616, 653, 676, 759, 865, 894, 911, 917, 966, 979, 1075
- Phlebotomus spp. (sand flies) 61
- Phlibostroma quadrimaculatum (a grasshopper) 193, 503, 699
- Phloeosinus sp. (a bark beetle) 790
- Phloeosinus cristatus 55, 833
- Phloeosinus cupressi 55
- Phloeosinus dentatus 978
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides (a bark beetle) 59
- Phlyctinus callosus (a weevil) 885
- Phobetreron pithecium (hag moth) 109
- Phoetaliotes nebrascensis (a grasshopper) 699
- Pholeomyia sp. (a milichiid) 1064
- Phormia regina (black blow fly) 97, 102, 412
- Phorodon humuli (hop aphid) 177, 492, 947, 1054
- Phorodon menthae (a mint aphid) 492, 636, 680, 708, 786
- Phthirus pubis (crab louse) 66
- Phulia sp. (a pierid) 1070
- Phyllaphis fagi (an aphid) 899
- Phyllobius sp. (a broad nose weevil) 220
- Phyllocnistis liquidambarisella (a leaf miner) 835
- Phyllocnistis populiella 1016
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora (citrus rust mite) 14, 64, 65, 73, 80, 116, 184, 235, 285, 310, 381, 520, 556, 650, 707, 763, 806, 896, 919, 994, 1038, 1077, 1125, 1133, 1154
- Phyllophaga spp. (May beetles, white grubs) 47, 148, 165, 227, 277, 291, 358, 363, 366, 386, 473, 483, 497, 735, 944, 986, 992, 1087
- Phyllophaga anxia 456
- Phyllophaga bruneri 47, 238, 390, 977
- Phyllophaga debilis 473

*Carried in Vol. 10 as Petrora resinella.

- Phyllophaga drakii
530
- Phyllophaga elizoria
148
- Phyllophaga elongata
570
- Phyllophaga ephillida
484
- Phyllophaga floridana
366
- Phyllophaga infidelis
473
- Phyllophaga micans
833
- Phyllophaga profunda
347, 366, 636
- Phyllophaga youngi
48
- Phyllotreta spp.
165, 382, 557, 621, 709,
764, 995
- Phyllotreta armoraciae
(horseradish flea beetle)
170
- Phyllotreta cruciferae
165, 405, 592, 621, 709
- Phyllotreta decipiens
621
- Phyllotreta pusilla (western
black flea beetle)
203, 281, 503, 524, 995
- Phyllotreta sinuata
583
- Phyllotreta striolata (striped
flea beetle) 557, 621,
995
- Phylloxera devastatrix (pecan
phylloxera) 148, 404, 463,
490, 519, 620
- Phylloxera popularia
986
- Phylloxera vitifoliae (grape
phylloxera) 65, 828
- Phyrdenus sp. (a curculionid)
1062
- Physegenua vittata (a lauxaniid)
1064
- Physokermes piceae (spruce bud
scale) 72
- Phytobia spp. (agromyzids)
63, 64
- Phytomyza spp.
117, 157, 411, 688, 981, 1063
- Phytomyza atricornis (chrysanthemum
leaf miner) 117
- Phytomyza illicicola (native holly
leaf miner) 97, 157, 444,
981
- Phytomyza ilicis (holly leaf miner)
981
- Phytomyza nigra
278
- Phytophaga celtiphylia (a gall
midge) 981
- Phytophaga destructor (Hessian fly)
57, 82, 228, 245, 319, 483,
548, 582, 614, 643, 849, 873,
944, 1087, 1123, 1132
- Pieris spp.
64, 1148
- Pieris brassicae (large white
butterfly) 220, 1148
- Pieris protodice (southern
cabbageworm) 170, 286
- Pieris rapae (imported cabbageworm)
59, 170, 236, 311, 332, 359,
381, 405, 436, 463, 491, 504,
523, 536, 558, 592, 623, 651,
682, 694, 709, 746, 763, 773,
804, 808, 830, 854, 967, 1053,
1077, 1143
- Piesma cinera (a piesmatid)
623
- Pigmephorus tarsalis
(see Pygmephorus tarsalis)
- Pikonema alaskensis (yellow-
headed spruce sawfly) 627,
657, 714, 721, 812, 834
- Pilobalia decorata (a tenebrionid)
1063
- Pineus spp.
742, 996
- Pineus harukawai
255
- Pineus pinifoliae (pine leaf aphid)
156, 469, 666, 834, 1022, 1026
- Pineus strobil (pine bark aphid)
288, 362, 385, 469, 789, 857,
978, 1055
- Pinnaspis strachani (a coccid)
251
- Pissodes sp.
96
- Pissodes approximatus
1020
- Pissodes engelmanni (Engelmann
spruce weevil) 948, 1016
- Pissodes fasciatus
442
- Pissodes nemorensis (deodar weevil)
42
- Pissodes strobil (white-pine weevil)
156, 288, 385, 441, 469, 495,
528, 598, 656, 686, 714, 768,
833, 923, 1020, 1025, 1027
- Pissodes terminalis
1012
- Pityogenes chalcographus (a bark
beetle) 862
- Pityophthorus spp. (bark beetles)
656, 1054
- Pityophthorus juglandis
27
- Plagioderia versicolora (imported
willow leaf beetle) 363,
449, 496, 627, 658, 687,
985
- Plagiometriona clavata (a tortoise
beetle) 557
- Plagiognathus spp. (plant bugs)
664
- Plagiognathus albatus
567
- Platypena scabra (green cloverworm)
172, 234, 246, 258, 273, 307,
354, 378, 402, 459, 487, 516,
552, 632, 645, 677, 704, 735,
760, 782, 803, 808, 853, 863,
874, 917, 993, 1037, 1099
- Platycorypha sp. (a psyllid)
1067
- Platydemia ruficorne (a tenebrionid)
1045
- Platynota spp. (leaf rollers)
526, 976
- Platynota flavedana
460, 705
- Platynota stultana
14, 126, 185, 626, 832, 976
- Platyperigea extima (a noctuid)
510
- Platypus sp. (a platypodid)
1062
- Plectris aliena (a scarabaeid)
535, 636
- Plectrodera scalator (cottonwood
borer) 363, 658, 715, 835
- Pleocoma minor (a scarabaeid)
140
- Pleseobyrsa sp. (a tingid)
1066
- Pleurolooma butleri (a millipede)
43, 339
- Plodia interpunctella (Indian-meal
moth) 27, 89, 97, 98, 135,
187, 215, 238, 252, 290, 318,
772, 791, 837, 950, 999, 1115,
1146
- Plutella maculipennis (diamondback
moth) 116, 170, 284, 286,
381, 464, 491, 523, 592, 623,
652, 709, 967, 1058, 1069,
1082, 1143
- Podagricus puncticollis (a flea
beetle) 60
- Podosesia syringae
742
- Podosesia syringae syringae (lilac
borer) 444, 898, 1055
- Poecilocapsus lineatus (four-lined
plant bug) 535, 567
- Pogonomyrmex spp.
278, 535, 571, 973
- Pogonomyrmex barbatus (red harvester
ant) 278, 448, 500, 571, 692
- Pogonomyrmex barbatus fuscatus
278, 503, 571
- Pogonomyrmex maricopa barnesi
278
- Pogonomyrmex occidentalis (western
harvester ant) 278, 292,
432, 503, 816
- Pogonomyrmex occidentalis comanche
278
- Polia adjuncta (a noctuid)
1051
- Polia legitima (striped garden
caterpillar) 975
- Polia lilacina
302
- Polistes spp. (wasps)
927, 1057
- Polistiphaga stupida (an ichneumonid)
999
- Pollenia rudis (cluster fly)
43, 108, 253, 1135
- Pollinia pollini (a coccid)
59
- Polyphylia sp.
584
- Polyphylia decemlineata (ten-lined
June beetle) 715
- Polyphylia variolosa
1127
- Popillia japonica (Japanese beetle)
109, 204, 275, 276, 444, 473,
497, 511, 534, 536, 555, 570,
571, 572, 604, 605, 618, 622,
631, 644, 662, 664, 677, 680,
683, 688, 691, 694, 704, 707,
716, 719, 745, 747, 761, 765,
773, 774, 792, 815, 838, 925,
928, 965, 976, 992, 1052, 1076,
1135
- Porthetria dispar (gypsy moth)
118, 250, 362, 443, 599, 657,
715, 833, 973, 1021, 1028
- Praon palitans (a braconid)
84, 366
- Pratylenchus penetrans (a meadow
nematode) 739
- Prays oleellus (olive moth)
65
- Precis coenia (a nymphalid)
972
- Premnotrypes spp. (curculionids)
255, 750, 885, 1107
- Premnotrypes latithorax
1062, 1071, 1107
- Premnotrypes solani
1107
- Premnotrypes vorax
1107
- Prionomerus calceatus (a curculionid)
497

- Prionopelta sp. (an ant)
110
- Prionoxystus robiniae (carpenter-worm) 250, 566, 813, 1055
- Prionus spp.
277, 615
- Prionus californicus (California prionus) 141, 600
- Pristiphora sp.
64
- Pristiphora californica (California pear-slug) 144, 403, 433
- Pristiphora erichsonii (larch sawfly) 495, 528, 627, 657, 687, 714, 741, 767, 788, 1015, 1019
- Prociphilus spp.
411, 769
- Prociphilus fraxini-dipetalae
335, 986
- Prociphilus fraxinifolii
443, 986
- Prociphilus tessellatus (woolly alder aphid) 502, 694, 986
- Prodenia spp.
427, 677
- Prodenia eridania (southern armyworm) 966
- Prodenia litura (Egyptian cotton-worm) 59, 60
- Prodenia ornithogalli (yellow-striped armyworm) 16, 28, 44, 56, 73, 82, 87, 99, 120, 125, 136, 159, 161, 189, 216, 240, 254, 257, 274, 293, 320, 340, 368, 392, 415, 450, 475, 501, 502, 524, 526, 538, 560, 563, 574, 581, 597, 601, 606, 618, 633, 641, 654, 665, 693, 710, 722, 747, 748, 775, 796, 817, 832, 839, 848, 855, 860, 883, 903, 929, 952, 974, 1001, 1046, 1059, 1081, 1106, 1112, 1116, 1128, 1136
- Prodenia praefica (western yellow-striped armyworm) 161, 257, 459, 468, 494, 531, 563, 570, 587, 590, 594, 617, 623, 645, 651, 677, 680, 684, 700, 709, 738, 760, 811, 829, 840, 861, 884, 894, 904, 917, 922, 930, 946, 994, 1124
- Protenusa canadensis (a sawfly)
981
- Proisotoma sp. (a collembolan)
1063
- Prosimulium hirtipes complex (black flies) 104
- Prospaltella opulenta (an eulophid parasite) 116
- Protoparce spp. (hornworms)
86, 167, 466, 492, 521, 524, 557, 561, 591, 622, 654, 681, 683, 709, 711, 738, 765, 785, 786, 807, 809, 829, 830, 911, 921
- Protoparce quinque maculata (tomato hornworm) 86, 168, 368, 415, 450, 466, 475, 501, 502, 538, 557, 574, 606, 633, 665, 693, 722, 738, 746, 748, 765, 775, 830, 839, 860, 883, 903, 909, 929, 952, 974, 1001, 1046, 1083
- Protoparce sexta (tobacco hornworm)
86, 168, 392, 415, 450, 475, 501, 502, 538, 557, 574, 606, 633, 665, 693, 722, 738, 748, 765, 775, 807, 830, 839, 860, 876, 883, 903, 929, 952, 974, 1001, 1046, 1083
- Protopulvinaria pyriiformis (pyriiform scale) 1067
- Proxenus mindara (a noctuid)
809, 896, 1039, 1054, 1112, 1154
- Psallus sp.
335
- Psallus seriatus (cotton fleahopper)
127, 440, 467, 493, 526, 563, 596, 625, 655, 684, 713, 767, 788, 811, 832
- Psammoeus sp. (a cucujid)
477
- Psammoeus insularis
477
- Psammoeus pallidipennis
477
- Pseudaletia unipuncta (armyworm)
5, 16, 28, 44, 46, 56, 73, 82, 99, 120, 136, 159, 189, 199, 216, 226, 240, 254, 257, 274, 276, 293, 302, 306, 320, 340, 350, 368, 374, 392, 398, 415, 426, 450, 455, 475, 482, 501, 502, 512, 536, 538, 547, 573, 574, 580, 606, 613, 633, 665, 672, 693, 700, 722, 732, 748, 757, 775, 779, 796, 799, 817, 824, 838, 848, 853, 860, 883, 903, 929, 943, 952, 974, 991, 1001, 1046, 1059, 1070, 1081, 1094, 1106, 1116, 1128, 1136, 1147, 1154
- Pseudantonina arundinariae (a mealybug) 531
- Pseudaonidia duplex (camphor scale)
1145, 1154
- Pseudaonidia paeoniae
289
- Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (white peach scale) 65, 143, 445, 980, 1101, 1112, 1124
- Pseudocatolaccus sp. (a pteromalid)
58
- Pseudocneorhinus bifasciatus (a Japanese weevil) 879, 977
- Pseudococcus adonidum (long-tailed mealybug) 97, 386, 1054, 1133
- Pseudococcus citri (citrus mealybug) 59, 875, 980, 1038, 1142
- Pseudococcus gahani (citrophilus mealybug) 835, 1091
- Pseudococcus maritimus (grape mealybug) 42, 143, 149, 156, 310, 707, 761, 980, 1078
- Pseudococcus microcirculus
1041
- Pseudococcus olivaceus
451, 471, 636
- Pseudococcus vitis
885
- Pseudohazis eglanterina (a saturniid) 620
- Pseudohylesinus sp. (a scolytid)
385
- Pseudohylesinus grandis
1006
- Pseudohylesinus granulatus
1006
- Pseudolynchia canariensis (pigeon fly) 949
- Pseudomeloe sp. (a blister beetle)
1062
- Pseudoplusia includens (a looper)
966, 1077
- Pseudophilippia quantancii (a woolly pine scale) 898
- Pseudopityophthorus pubipennis (a bark beetle) 470, 833
- Pseudosphinx tetrico (a sphingid)
1041
- Psila rosae (carrot rust fly)
177, 819
- Psoloessa delicatula (a grasshopper) 503, 545, 671
- Psorophora spp. (mosquitoes)
104, 602, 744, 858, 901, 926
- Psorophora ciliata
770, 901, 971, 998, 1041
- Psorophora confinnis
104, 532, 770, 790, 814, 901, 998, 1041, 1103
- Psorophora cyanescens
926
- Psorophora ferox
1041
- Psorophora horrida
1041
- Psorophora howardii
949, 1041, 1134
- Psoroptes ovis (sheep scab mite)
106, 1071
- Psylla buxi (boxwood psyllid)
445, 470, 498, 979
- Psylla negundinis (boxelder psyllid) 979
- Psylla pyricola (pear psylla)
142, 239, 247, 284, 292, 330, 356, 379, 391, 403, 434, 461, 518, 907, 967, 1083
- Psylla trimaculata
852
- Psylla uncatoides
134, 157, 387, 443, 498, 979, 1101, 1145
- Psylliodes sp.
885
- Psylliodes convexior (a flea beetle)
437
- Psylobora taedata (a lady beetle)
951
- Pterodontia sp. (an acrocerid)
1080
- Ptinus clavipes (brown spider beetle) 120, 158
- Ptinus fur (white-marked spider beetle) 108
- Pulex irritans (human flea)
105, 446, 533, 1044, 1070
- Pulvinaria sp. (a coccid)
659
- Pulvinaria acericola
878, 980
- Pulvinaria elongata
454
- Pulvinaria floccifera
531
- Pulvinaria innumerabilis (cottony maple scale) 386, 567, 769, 895, 980, 987
- Pulvinaria psidii (green shield scale) 186
- Pulvinaria vitis
445
- Puto sp. (a mealybug)
1016, 1078
- Pyemotes ventricosus (straw itch mite) 858
- Pygmephorus tarsalis (a pyemotid)
608
- Pyragropsis buscki (an earwig)
981
- Pyralis farinalis (meal moth)
89, 791
- Pyramidobela angelarum (an ethmiid)
497
- Pyrausta ainsliei (smartweed borer)
1087
- Pyrausta futilalis (a pyraustid)
692

*Carried in Vol. 10 as Pigmephorus tarsalis

Pyrausta nubilalis (European corn borer) 29, 125, 136, 161, 195, 234, 281, 306, 320, 326, 339, 341, 350, 374, 391, 397, 427, 449, 453, 481, 490, 502, 510, 521, 536, 546, 557, 573, 580, 591, 612, 622, 640, 651, 657, 664, 666, 672, 694, 699, 721, 731, 743, 746, 756, 764, 773, 780, 794, 800, 804, 807, 824, 829, 848, 853, 872, 879, 892, 896, 915, 922, 943, 951, 963, 991, 1035, 1051, 1083, 1123, 1156
Pyroderces sp. 1069
Pyroderces rileyi (pink scavenger caterpillar) 1099, 1115
Pyrota akhurstiana (a blister beetle) 109

R

Rachiplusia ou (a looper) 177, 594, 739
Ramosia spp. 186
Ramosia bibionipennis (strawberry crown moth) 156, 177, 333
Ramosia resplendens 118, 186, 317, 529, 1113
Ramosia rhododendri (rhododendron borer) 317
Recurvaria sp. 1008
Recurvaria juniperella 444
Recurvaria milleri (lodgpole needle miner) 742, 1011, 1016, 1126
Reduvius personatus (masked hunter) 105
Reticulitermes spp. (termites) 238, 338, 367, 390, 414, 1080
Reticulitermes flavipes (eastern subterranean termite) 107, 135, 215, 238, 253, 292, 319, 338, 366, 414, 474, 535, 571
Reticulitermes hesperus (western subterranean termite) 107, 292, 338, 414
Reticulitermes speratus 1105
Reticulitermes tibialis 215, 238
Reticulitermes virginicus 292
Retinodiplosis spp. (pine resin midges) 42, 386, 1016, 1134
Retinodiplosis inopis 186, 214, 628, 1012
Rhagoletis sp. 65
Rhagoletis cerasi (European cherry fruit fly) 885, 1105, 1118, 1148
Rhagoletis cingulata (cherry fruit fly) 519, 556, 590, 620
Rhagoletis cingulata indifferens (western cherry fruit fly) 144, 490, 519, 590, 649, 678, 762, 859, 895
Rhagoletis completa (walnut husk fly) 148, 649, 895, 945, 967, 994, 1142
Rhagoletis fausta (black cherry fruit fly) 519, 556

Rhagoletis pomonella (apple maggot, blueberry maggot) 143, 149, 589, 619, 648, 664, 678, 694, 705, 721, 736, 747, 761, 773, 783, 794, 805, 828, 852, 895, 905, 919
Rhagoletis psalida 1065
Rhagoletis suavis 707
Rhigopsidius sp. (a curculionid) 1062
Rhinocnus castor (a curculionid) 367
Rhipicephalus spp. 61
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi (red tick) 970, 1103
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (brown dog tick) 106, 388, 503, 661, 771, 815, 880, 1044, 1092, 1103, 1127, 1146
Rhizococcus sp. 186
Rhizococcus falcifer (ground mealy-bug) 186, 1041, 1133
Rhizococcus kondonis 336
Rhizoglyphus echinopus (bulb mite) 437, 449
Rhodophora florida (a noctuid) 951
Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon (an aphid) 997
Rhopalosiphum sp. 915
Rhopalosiphum berberidis 567, 997
Rhopalosiphum fitchii (apple grain aphid) 25, 41, 53, 79, 115, 131, 142, 155, 183, 205, 211, 223, 233, 239, 245, 281, 305, 326, 373, 379, 398, 426, 434, 483, 512, 666, 1051, 1087, 1089, 1123
Rhopalosiphum maidis (corn leaf aphid) 53, 59, 63, 95, 115, 117, 131, 183, 204, 211, 221, 222, 233, 245, 281, 305, 326, 343, 344, 349, 373, 398, 427, 455, 483, 511, 573, 582, 613, 641, 672, 694, 700, 746, 757, 780, 794, 801, 804, 824, 840, 843, 872, 892, 904, 915, 943, 963, 992, 1036, 1051, 1075, 1083, 1087, 1099, 1111, 1123, 1132, 1141, 1153
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (waterlily aphid) 308
Rhopalosiphum padi 59
Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae (turnip aphid) 171, 185, 311, 382, 946, 1054, 1077, 1089, 1100
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis (a root aphid) 343, 1093, 1099, 1123, 1132
Rhopobota naevana (black-headed fireworm) 149, 436, 852
Rhyacionia spp. 1016, 1101, 1126
Rhyacionia adana 564, 656
Rhyacionia buoliana (European pine shoot moth) 43, 316, 362, 391, 442, 468, 564, 598, 686, 713, 877, 923, 976, 1006, 1020, 1028
Rhyacionia frustrana (Nantucket pine moth) 335, 468, 564, 598, 626, 656, 686, 767, 789, 834, 877, 897, 923, 969, 996,

1021, 1025, 1028, 1040, 1078, 1090
Rhyacionia rigidana 1021
Rhynchites sp. 66
Rhynchites bicolor (rose curculio) 411, 531, 601, 629, 977
Rhyssomatus sp. 216
Rhyssomatus palmicollis (a weevil) 176
Rhyzopertha dominica (lesser grain borer) 60, 61, 88, 499, 772, 815, 881
Rogas sp. (a braconid) 64
Romalea microptera (eastern lubber grasshopper) 239
Romaleum spp. (roundheaded wood borers) 812

S

Sabulodes caberata (a geometrid) 247, 435, 629
Saissetia hemisphaerica (hemispherical scale) 65
Saissetia nigra 980, 1118
Saissetia oleae (black scale) 57, 58, 63, 66, 310, 531, 650, 875, 980
Salebria afflicta (a webworm) 983
Sanbornia juniperi (an aphid) 1145
Sanninoidea spp. 139, 462, 590, 736
Sanninoidea exitiosa (peach tree borer) 26, 71, 95, 139, 379, 489, 554, 590, 620, 648, 678, 736, 805, 907
Sanninoidea exitiosa graefi (western peach tree borer) 139, 239, 462, 590, 736, 762, 1124
Saperda calcarata (poplar borer) 302, 444, 1022
Saperda candida (roundheaded apple tree borer) 977
Saperda concolor 1022
Sappaphis foeniculus (an aphid) 332
Sarcophaga houghi (a sarcophagid parasite) 1026
Sarcophaga lambens 1065, 1071
Scaphytopius loricatus (a cicadellid) 1002
Scapteriscus sp. (a cricket) 928
Scenopinus adventicia (a dipteran) 477
Schistocerca sp. 656
Schistocerca gregaria (desert locust) 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65
Schistocerca shoshone (a grasshopper) 711
Schizolachnus pini-radiatae (a woolly pine needle aphid) 898
Schizotetranychus celarius (a spider mite) 1127
Schizura concinna (red-humped caterpillar) 678, 706, 835, 997

- Sciara spp. (fungus gnats) 229, 335
- Sciopithes obscurus (a root weevil) 178
- Sciopithes setosus 461
- Scirtothrips citri (citrus thrips) 148, 246, 247, 310, 331
- Scleroracrus vaccini (blunt-nosed cranberry leafhopper) 591
- Scobicia declivis (lead cable borer) 435, 448, 746
- Scolia dubia (a scoliid) 838, 881, 902
- Scolytus spp. 804, 1063
- Scolytus multistriatus (smaller European elm bark beetle) 14, 156, 187, 367, 444, 496, 530, 600, 627, 636, 687, 715, 768, 857, 948, 984, 1022, 1040
- Scolytus muticus (hackberry engraver) 109
- Scolytus rugulosus (shot-hole borer) 26, 79, 140, 435, 555, 659, 706, 895, 1142, 1146
- Scolytus unispinosus (Douglas-fir engraver) 409, 812, 1006, 1011
- Scolytus ventralis (fir engraver) 714, 741, 923, 996, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1018
- Scutigera coleoptrata (house centipede) 292, 474
- Scutigerella immaculata (garden symphylid) 149, 166, 287, 406, 437, 465, 643, 739, 808, 1083
- Scymnus sp. (a coccinellid) 318
- Scymnus puncticollis 837, 859
- Scyphophorus acupunctatus (a weevil) 387
- Scythropus sp. (a weevil) 442, 528
- Sehirus cinctus (a cydnid bug) 512
- Selenaspidus articulatus (a coccid) 1067
- Selenothrips rubrocinctus (red-banded thrips) 145
- Semiothisa sp. (a pine looper) 156
- Sericesthis pruinosa (pruinose scarab) 421
- Sericothrips variabilis (a thrips) 166, 275, 553, 615, 646, 652
- Sesamia spp. 62, 220
- Sesamia cretica (durra stalk borer) 57, 59, 61, 63, 255, 724
- Sibine stimulea (saddleback caterpillar) 109, 930, 966, 971, 973, 1040
- Silvius spp. 364, 445
- Silvius pollinosus (a deer fly) 423, 445, 636, 717
- Simulium spp. (black flies) 388, 471, 499, 502, 569, 602, 690, 717
- Simulium arcticum 602
- Simulium canonicolum 717
- Simulium decorum 104
- Simulium jenningsi 104
- Simulium venustum 814
- Simyra henrici (a noctuid) 201, 1080
- Sinea confusa (a reduviid) 344
- Sinoxylon conigerum (a bostrichid) 978
- Sipha sp. 663
- Sipha agropyrella (a grain aphid) 224
- Sipha flava (yellow sugarcane aphid) 278, 1087
- Siphona exigua (a muscid) 1064
- Siphona irritans (horn fly) 101, 317, 336, 364, 388, 412, 445, 472, 498, 532, 568, 602, 630, 660, 689, 717, 744, 747, 770, 791, 836, 858, 880, 900, 927, 949, 971, 997, 1041, 1057, 1080, 1092, 1101, 1146
- Sisyrosea textula (a limacodid) 1057
- Siteroptes sp. (a mite) 1113
- Siteroptes graminum 608
- Sitona spp. (weevils) 354, 516
- Sitona californicus 267
- Sitona cylindricollis (sweetclover weevil) 267, 270, 274, 367, 401, 414, 431, 458, 486, 550, 586, 617, 643, 704, 865, 1076
- Sitona hispidula (clover root curculio) 234, 239, 246, 271, 283, 308, 329, 354, 377, 391, 401, 432, 458, 486, 500, 516, 536, 586, 617, 643, 735, 760, 917, 1088
- Sitona lineata (pea leaf weevil) 173, 271, 354, 377, 437
- Sitona scissifrons 271, 354, 401, 432, 459, 550, 586, 676
- Sitophilus spp. 902
- Sitophilus granarius (granary weevil) 60, 62, 88, 187, 791
- Sitophilus oryzae (rice weevil) 56, 60, 61, 62, 88, 97, 98, 187, 389, 674, 744, 791, 815, 927, 999, 1062
- Sitotroga cerealella (Angoumois grain moth) 61, 88, 119, 134, 187, 569, 791, 1069
- Smerinthus cerisyi (a sphingid) 948
- Smicronyx tychioides (a weevil) 928
- Sogata spp. (planthoppers) 25
- Sogata cubana 1052, 1111
- Sogata furcifera 25, 225, 374
- Sogata orizicola (a rice delphacid) 25, 225, 374, 426, 455, 483, 549, 614, 1036, 1123
- Solenopotes capillatus (a cattle louse) 1115
- Solenopsis sp. 1068
- Solenopsis geminata (fire ant) 1104
- Solenopsis saevissima 1068
- Solenopsis saevissima richteri (imported fire ant) 43, 56, 81, 109, 120, 188, 215, 252, 338, 448, 928, 1054, 1077, 1089, 1093, 1104, 1115, 1128, 1155
- Spaelotis havilae (western w-marked cutworm) 510
- Spanogonicus albofasciatus (a flea hopper) 127, 170, 353, 408, 431, 440, 467, 493, 526, 563, 596, 625, 655, 676, 684, 830, 851
- Sphecius speciosus (cicada killer) 85, 773, 794, 838, 840, 902
- Spilochalcis albifrons (a wasp) 1015
- Spilonota ocellana (eye-spotted bud moth) 138, 285, 309, 330, 355, 404, 433, 460, 489, 537, 554, 589, 647, 774, 827, 1084
- Spissistilus festinus (three-cornered alfalfa hopper) 127, 267, 276, 309, 400, 476, 513, 551, 585, 645, 676, 703, 735, 760, 781, 802, 826, 851, 893, 917, 944, 966, 993, 1037, 1052, 1089, 1099, 1111, 1124
- Spodoptera exempta (nutgrass armyworm) 1095
- Spodoptera exigua (beet armyworm) 54, 59, 61, 63, 126, 176, 199, 235, 240, 293, 358, 361, 384, 408, 441, 468, 494, 526, 531, 626, 652, 655, 684, 700, 712, 740, 766, 787, 803, 811, 818, 832, 840, 855, 861, 874, 877, 884, 894, 897, 904, 917, 930, 952, 966, 967, 974, 1001, 1038, 1039, 1046, 1054, 1059, 1089, 1100, 1112, 1124, 1143, 1155
- Spodoptera mauritia (paddy cutworm) 887
- Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides (a lawn armyworm) 46, 608, 723, 887
- Stagmatophora ceanothiella (a cosmopterygid) 411
- Stagmomantis carolina (Carolina mantis) 999, 1057
- Stegasta basqueella (red-necked peanutworm) 276, 553, 618, 677, 704, 803, 826, 850
- Stegobium paniceum (drug-store beetle) 15, 88, 902, 1135
- Stegophylla quercicola (an aphid) 658
- Steiroxys spp. (katyids) 513, 584
- Steneotarsonemus pallidus (cyclamen mite) 178, 537, 560, 573, 594, 653, 664, 786, 808, 854
- Stenoma catenifer (a stenomid) 1105, 1117, 1148
- Stenoma humilis 789
- Stenotabanus furvus (a tabanid) 1065
- Stenotus sp. 430
- Stenotus binotatus (a plant bug) 224, 277
- Stephanitis pyri (pear lace bug) 63, 65, 345
- Stephanitis pyrioides (azalea lace bug) 387, 445, 471, 659, 743, 835, 858, 970, 1055
- Stephanoderes georgiae (a scolytid) 608

Stephanoderes vulgaris
608
Stephanopachys substriatus
(a bostrichid) 108, 1147
Sternochetus lapathi (poplar
and willow borer) 530, 567,
688, 834
Sternochetus mangiferae (mango
weevil) 1118
Stethorus vagans (a coccinellid)
815
Stictocephala bubalus (buffalo
treehopper) 518, 549, 583,
605, 649
Stictopelta indeterminata (a
membracid) 1067
Stilpnolia salicis (satin moth)
410, 601, 720, 812, 984,
1029
Stomacoccus platani (a coccid)
386, 987
Stomorphina lunata (a calliphorid
parasite) 64
Stomoxys calcitrans (stable fly)
101, 364, 412, 499, 532, 569,
630, 660, 664, 689, 694, 717,
744, 747, 791, 814, 836, 949,
971, 1041, 1064, 1091, 1146
Strategus jugurtha (a scarabaeid)
1063
Stragania robusta (a cicadellid)
1002
Strigoderma arboricola (a scarab)
592, 617
Strymon melinus (cotton square
borer) 126, 525, 622, 712,
787, 810, 922
Subulitermes microsoma (a termite)
1148
Supella supellestium (brown-
banded roach) 58, 107, 158,
188, 253, 291, 338, 448, 928,
1000, 1080, 1092, 1128, 1147
Susana cupressi (a sawfly)
409, 528
Swezeyula lonicerae (a honeysuckle
leaf miner) 476
Sylepta elevata (a pyraustid)
724
Sylvora acerni (maple callus borer)
600
Sylvora acerni buscki
1055
Symmerista albifrons (red-humped
oakworm) 898
Symphoromyia hirta (a snipe fly)
105
Synanthedon pictipes (lesser peach
tree borer) 26, 95, 139,
355, 489, 554
Syntomeida epilais jucundissima
(an oleander caterpillar)
976
Syntomosphyrum sp. (an eulophid)
608
Syringopais temperatella (cereal
leaf miner) 63, 65
Systema spp.
122, 165, 441, 597, 1061
Systema blanda (pale-striped flea
beetle) 122, 165, 272, 274,
487, 494, 517, 550, 592, 618,
621, 677, 685, 856
Systema frontalis
122
Systema taeniata
272, 946

T

Tabanus spp. (horse flies)
102, 103, 498, 532, 568, 602,
631, 661, 689, 717, 770, 814,
858, 880
Tabanus abactor
770, 814, 858, 880
Tabanus americanus
717
Tabanus atratus (black horse fly)
103, 602, 660, 717, 743, 858
Tabanus claripennis
1065
Tabanus equalis
660
Tabanus fulvulus
717
Tabanus importunus
1065
Tabanus lineola (striped horse fly)
660, 689
Tabanus nigrovittatus
388, 661
Tabanus productus
102
Tabanus punctifer
102
Tabanus quinquevittatus
770
Tabanus similis
336
Tabanus sulcifrons
103, 743, 770, 814, 858
Tachypterellus quadrigibbus
(apple curculio) 379, 489,
790, 828
Taeniothrips inconsequens (pear
thrips) 145, 239, 284
Taeniothrips laricivorus (larch
thrips) 541
Taeniothrips orionis
74
Taeniothrips simplex (gladiolus
thrips) 857, 879, 981
Taeniothrips vaccinophilus
1084
Taniva albolineana (spruce needle
miner) 528, 598
Tarophagus prosperina (a leaf-
hopper) 46
Tarsonemus sp. (a tarsonemid)
58
Tarsonemus confusus
1058
Tatochila microdice (a pierid)
1070
Tefflus zanzibaricus alluaudi
(a carabid) 1002
Tegeticula yuccasella (yucca moth)
236, 636
Teleonemia scrupulosa (lantana lace
bug) 476
Telenomus nawai (a scelionid
parasite) 723
Temnochila virescens chlorodia
(an ostomid) 447
Tendipes nervosus (a chironomid)
82
Tenebrio spp.
98, 446
Tenebrio molitor (yellow mealworm)
60, 187, 389, 772, 791, 1146
Tenebrio obscurus (dark mealworm)
119, 187, 389, 772, 791
Tenebroides mauritanicus (cadelle)
56, 60, 61, 88, 97, 187, 389,
772, 950
Tetahops myopaeformis (sugar-beet
root maggot) 174, 559, 710, 876

Tethida cordigera (black-headed
ash sawfly) 497
Tetraleurodes sp. (a whitefly)
979
Tetralopha asperatella
983
Tetralopha melanogrammos
983
Tetralopha militella
976
Tetralopha robustella (pine
webworm) 564, 686, 996,
1078, 1090, 1126
Tetramorium caespitum (pavement
ant) 107, 465, 474, 535,
571, 604, 632, 1128
Tetraneura hirsuta (a root aphid)
223
Tetranychus spp. (spider mites)
58, 65, 66, 147, 155, 206,
213, 272, 287, 335, 383, 410,
432, 438, 441, 504, 523, 589,
599, 653, 678, 681, 688, 706,
739, 758, 762, 765, 769, 804,
807, 835, 856, 872, 876, 897,
904, 969, 982, 1039, 1077,
1113
Tetranychus atlanticus (strawberry
spider mite) 65, 128, 178,
273, 275, 383, 559, 597, 759,
794, 827
Tetranychus canadensis (four-
spotted spider mite) 146,
272, 357, 589, 648, 706, 761,
783
Tetranychus cinnabarinus
15, 58, 80, 117, 128, 167,
185, 333, 378, 432, 438, 441,
512, 587, 597, 617, 623, 656,
758, 767, 873
Tetranychus desertorum (desert
spider mite) 128, 1071
Tetranychus lobosus
128, 279, 287, 313, 918
Tetranychus mcDanieli
146, 247, 462, 706, 762, 852,
1077, 1083
Tetranychus pacificus (Pacific
spider mite) 664, 762, 828,
921, 1053
Tetranychus schoenei (Schoene
spider mite) 128, 706
Tetranychus telarius (two-spotted
spider mite) 59, 61, 65, 74,
75, 128, 146, 166, 185, 206,
272, 292, 310, 331, 357, 360,
380, 383, 407, 426, 438, 466,
496, 518, 536, 554, 568, 573,
589, 605, 620, 643, 648, 653,
673, 678, 681, 702, 706, 736,
747, 758, 759, 761, 762, 765,
769, 781, 783, 795, 802, 805,
807, 825, 828, 849, 872, 876,
892, 916, 921, 946, 970, 982,
995, 1077, 1101
Tetranychus viennensis**
65
Tettigella sp. (a cicadellid)
1066
Thamnosphecia scitula (dogwood
borer) 72, 240, 289, 601,
976
Thanasimus undulatus (a clerid
beetle) 85, 447
Thaumetopoea pityocampa*
(pine processionary moth) 66

*Carried in Vol. 10 as Thaumetopoea pityocampa.

**Carried in Vol. 10 as T. viennensis.

Theba pisana (white garden snail)
16, 59, 90, 255, 607, 667,
724, 885, 1117, 1155

Thecabius spp. (aphids)
978

Thecabius populi-conduplicifolius
567, 986

Thecabius populi-monilus
986

Theresimima ampelophaga (an
arctiid) 65

Therioaphis maculata (spotted
alfalfa aphid) 3, 9, 13,
25, 41, 53, 63, 71, 79, 95,
115, 131, 155, 183, 212, 234,
239, 246, 259, 283, 308, 328,
343, 352, 376, 399, 457, 484,
503, 515, 552, 584, 616, 644,
663, 674, 702, 734, 747, 759,
774, 781, 794, 802, 826, 850,
865, 873, 893, 912, 916, 944,
965, 992, 1036, 1052, 1076,,
1088, 1099, 1111, 1123, 1133,
1141, 1153

Therioaphis riehmii (sweetclover
aphid) 9, 25, 53, 262, 399,
430, 457, 485, 515, 552, 584,
617, 644

Therioaphis trifolii (yellow
clover aphid) 10, 262, 352,
457, 515, 675

Thermobia domestica (firebrat)
75, 108

Thoracaphis umbellariae
(an aphid) 116, 289

Thrips tabaci (onion thrips)
26, 65, 96, 117, 175, 311,
333, 344, 359, 383, 438, 492,
503, 504, 524, 560, 593, 623,
653, 682, 710, 739, 785, 808,
922, 930

Thylodrias contractus (a dermestid)
252

Thyridopteryx ephemeriformis
(bagworm) 72, 387, 411, 444,
495, 528, 568, 601, 629, 652,
658, 688, 716, 742, 769, 790,
813, 835, 857, 878, 899, 925,
970, 975, 983, 997

Thyrillus pacificus (a plant bug)
224, 277, 398, 455

Thysanocnemis sp. (a weevil)
789

Tibicen spp. (cicadas)
663, 788

Tibicen auletes
692

Tinea pellionella (casemaking
clothes moth) 413

Tineola sp. (a clothes moth)
75

Tipula sp. (a crane fly)
115

Tischeria omissa (a leaf miner)
716

Tomaspis sp. (a spittlebug)
949

Tomaspis bicincta
277, 642, 659, 979

Tomaspis spectabile
1066

Tortrix cockerellana (a tortricid)
213, 636

Tortrix pallorana
258, 274

Toumeyella liriodendri (tuliptree
scale) 386, 445, 878, 899,
987

Toumeyella numismaticum (pine
tortoise scale) 469, 495,
529, 565, 835, 1022

Toxoptera aurantii (black citrus
aphid) 59, 235, 1066

Toxoptera graminum (greenbug)
3, 13, 25, 41, 53, 59, 71, 79,
95, 115, 131, 155, 183, 211,
221, 222, 233, 245, 281, 305,
325, 349, 373, 398, 426, 455,
512, 549, 573, 582, 614, 641,
701, 733, 872, 1036, 1075,
1087, 1099, 1111, 1123, 1132,
1141, 1153

Toxotrypana curvicauda (papaya
fruit fly) 144, 248

Trachypoleus bifoveolatus (a
weevil) 108, 928, 951, 972

Trachyrhachis kiowa (a grasshopper)
671

Tremex columba (pigeon tremex)
109

Trialeurodes sp. (a whitefly)
1114

Trialeurodes abutilonea
81, 127

Trialeurodes vaporariorum
(greenhouse whitefly) 163

Triaatoma spp.
105, 472, 901

Triaatoma infestans
1066

Triaatoma protracta
336, 999, 1057

Triaatoma sanguisuga (bloodsucking
conenose) 214

Tribolium spp.
61, 1115

Tribolium castaneum (red flour
beetle) 5, 15, 60, 61, 62,
75, 88, 389, 772, 837, 950,
1115

Tribolium confusum (confused flour
beetle) 60, 61, 88, 389,
772, 999, 1115

Trichobaris trinotata (potato
stalk borer) 521

Trichogramma minutum (a minute egg
parasite) 815

Trichophorus hircus (a cerambycid)
1061

Trichoplusia ni (cabbage looper)
3, 26, 41, 54, 71, 80, 87, 96,
116, 125, 160, 185, 212, 235,
248, 258, 274, 276, 286, 311,
314, 332, 334, 344, 359, 361,
381, 384, 406, 408, 436, 441,
463, 468, 487, 491, 494, 504,
523, 525, 558, 563, 597, 623,
652, 655, 677, 682, 684, 709,
712, 738, 740, 763, 766, 785,
787, 796, 803, 808, 810, 817,
830, 832, 838, 850, 854, 855,
875, 877, 894, 897, 921, 946,
947, 966, 967, 969, 994, 1039,
1053, 1077, 1112

Trichoplusia oxygramma
966

Trifidaphis* phaseoli (a bean
aphid) 1089

Trifidaphis radicola* (a root
aphid) 559

Trigona hyalinata amazonensis
(a bee) 1067

Trigona latitarsis
1067

Trigona postica
1068

Trigona testaceicornis melanocera
1068

Trimerotropis spp. (grasshoppers)
367, 425, 639, 1052

Trimerotropis pallidipennis
481, 731

Trimerotropis pallidipennis andeana
1070

Trionymus rostellum
1118

Trionymus sacchari (pink sugarcane
mealybug) 1067

Trioxys sp.
135

Trioxys utilis (a braconid)
84, 365

Trioza alacris (a psyllid)
790

Trogoderma spp.
87, 837, 971, 1115

Trogoderma granarium (khapra beetle)
16, 27, 60, 61, 81, 90, 119,
120, 157, 187, 220, 252, 255,
290, 318, 337, 446, 499, 607,
667, 750, 791, 815, 862, 885,
971, 1103, 1115, 1148, 1155

Trogoderma inclusum
87, 971

Trogoderma parabile
27, 87, 252, 290, 389, 971,
1084

Trogoderma plagifer
971

Trogoderma simplex
87, 187

Trogoderma sternale
187, 971

Trogoxylon aequale (a powder post
beetle) 1135

Trogoxylon prostomoides
186, 1104

Trombicula belkini (a chigger)
858

Tropisternus sp. (a hydrophilid)
399

Tropisternus* lateralis binotatus
1002

Trupanea jonesi (a fruit fly)
216

Tryphetus incarnatus (a weevil)
255

Trypodendron sp. (a scolytid)
444

Trypopermon latithorax (a weevil)
1107

Tubifera tenax (a syrphid)
660

Tuckerella ornata (a mite)
556

Tuckerella pavoniformis
72, 636

Tychius stephensi (a clover weevil)
486, 516, 644

Tydeus sp. (a predaceous mite)
57

Tyloderma fragariae (strawberry
crown borer) 406

Typhaea stercorea (a fungus beetle)
108

Typhlocyba pomaria (white apple
leafhopper) 462

Typhlodromus sp. (a predaceous mite)
58

Tyria jacobaeae (a cinnabar moth)
389, 534, 631

Tyroglyphus sp.
(see Tyrophagus sp.)

Tyrophagus sp. (a mite)
973

Tyrophagus dimidiatus
185

Tyrophagus lintneri (mushroom mite)
249, 414

*Misspelled on pages 559, 1089.

*Carried in CEIR Vol. 10 as
Tropidosternus lateralis binotatus.

U

- Udea profundalis (a pyralid)
917
Udea rubigalis (celery leaf tier)
468
Ufeus sagittarius (a noctuid)
982
Umbonia crassicornis (a thornbug)
979
Unaspis euonymi (euonymus scale)
97, 237, 250, 363, 531, 567,
629, 659, 688, 742, 835, 879,
925, 949, 980, 1041, 1078,
1101, 1145
Unaspis yanonensis
16
Uranotaenia lowii (a mosquito)
1134
Uranotaenia sapphirina
1134
Urocetus californicus (a horntail)
804

V

- Vallonia pulchella (a snail)
71, 838
Vanduzee segmentata (a membracid)
476
Vanessa sp. (a nymphalid)
459
Vanessa caryae
1069
Vanessa cardui (painted-lady)
975, 984
Vasates cornutus
(see Aculus cornutus)
Vasates fockeui
(see Aculus fockeui)
Vasates ligustri (an eriophyid
mite) 567
Vasates lycopersici
(see Aculus lycopersici)
Vasates quadripedes (maple bladder-
gall mite) 444, 470, 536,
567, 600, 988
Vasates schlechtendali (apple rust
mite) 146
Vespa spp. (vespids)
816
Vespa crabro germana (giant hornet)
144, 794, 858, 882, 899, 925,
1045
Vespa pini (pitch mass borer)
386
Vespula spp. (vespids)
901
Vespula maculata (bald-faced hornet)
105
Vespula maculifrons
105
Vespula pensylvanica (a yellow
jacket) 950
Vitacea polistiformis (grape root
borer) 679, 707
Voria ruralis (a tachinid)
1115
Vostox sp. (an earwig)
110
Vrilletta decorata (an anobiid)
42

W

- Walshia amorphella (a
cosmopterygid) 1112
Wohlfahrtia opaca (a sarchophagid)
102, 717, 1093
Wohlfahrtia vigil
102

X

- Xanthopastis timais (a noctuid)
975
Xiphydria maculata (a xiphydriid)
109
Xylastodoris luteolus (a royal
palm bug) 981
Xyleborus fornicatus (a bark
beetle) 477
Xylococcus sp. (a margarodid)
658
Xylocopa sp.
109
Xylocopa virginica (carpenter bee)
338, 366, 390, 474, 535
Xylomyges curialis (a cutworm)
331
Xylotrechus nauticus (a nautical
borer) 571

Z

- Zabrus spp. (carabids)
65
Zabrus tenebrioides (corn ground
beetle) 151, 216
Zadiprion rohweri (a sawfly)
158, 636
Zagrammosoma flavolineata (an
eulophid wasp) 476
Zeadiatraea grandiosella
(southwestern corn borer)
71, 200, 211, 245, 281, 306,
343, 344, 350, 427, 482, 511,
547, 573, 581, 641, 700, 780,
800, 824, 848, 915, 943, 991,
1035, 1051, 1087, 1099, 1153
Zeiraphera griseana (a larch bud
moth) 1007
Zeiraphera ratzeburgiana (spruce
bud moth) 468, 1008
Zelus laevis (a reduviid)
344
Zeuzera pyrina (leopard moth)
58
Zodion obliquefasciatum (an
alkali bee parasite) 571
Zonosemata electa (pepper maggot)
169, 709
Zootermopsis angusticollis
(a dampwood termite) 107,
882, 951

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID

Official Business

